

# MELBOURNE RACING

<b>1</b>	<b>MELBOURNE</b> LEFT-HAND TURN	<b>\$150,000 The Macca's Run (bm96)</b> (Class Bm96) Class Record: -- Course Record: 06/11/2012 Verdant D Dunn 56.5kg 2:52.40	<b>2800m</b>
<b>10:20 AM</b>	<b>FLEMINGTON</b>		Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T'-1-2-3	Stakes (AS)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	2800m	
1	964069	▼ <b>Third Realm</b>	15-3-0-2	\$259,366	6 gb-g	60.5	[3]	<b>T Clark</b>	15.4%	<b>A &amp; S Freedman</b>	16.5%	97	97	-4	1-0-0-0
2	108038	▼ <b>Rebel Racer</b>	36-5-7-3	\$395,550	7 aus-g	57.5	[7] B*	<b>C Newitt</b>	8.7%	<b>A &amp; A Yargi</b>	12.1%	98	91		0-0-0-0
3	187404	▼ <b>Mr Waterville</b>	11-2-2-2	\$565,868	5 ire-g	56.5	[13]	<b>J Moreira</b>	14.7%	<b>C Waller</b>	11.9%	89	89	+5	0-0-0-0
4	052784	▼ <b>Team Captain</b>	33-6-5-4	\$342,730	8 ire-g	56	[4]	<b>D Bates</b>	11.6%	<b>M Cumani</b>	11.7%	88	88		2-1-0-0
5	342581	▲ <b>King's Crossing</b>	14-2-3-2	\$152,025	4 nz-g	54	[6]	<b>D Lane</b>	20.1%	<b>D O'Brien</b>	14.8%	69	69	+4	0-0-0-0
6	210323	▲ <b>Raid The Bar</b>	40-5-6-5	\$144,045	6 aus-g	54	[10] B*	<b>T Nugent</b>	10.3%	<b>Andrew Perdon</b>	8.3%	64	64		0-0-0-0
7	524591	▼ <b>Supagirl</b>	19-4-2-2	\$154,579	5 ire-m	53	[12]	<b>Ms L Meech</b>	13.3%	<b>Waterhouse/Bott</b>	22.0%	84	84		0-0-0-0
8	560055	▲ <b>Long Arm</b>	26-5-1-2	\$331,240	8 ire-g	53	[2] B*	<b>B Mertens</b>	13.6%	<b>P Gelagotis</b>	9.0%	90	79		3-0-1-1
9	836410	▼ <b>The Map</b>	21-5-1-3	\$215,365	5 aus-m	53	[5] B*	<b>Ms J Kah</b>	15.5%	<b>Clarcken/Macgillivray</b>	19.0%	79	79		0-0-0-0
10	656354	▲ <b>Garachico</b>	14-1-0-2	\$90,081	5 gb-g	53	[8]	<b>Jye McNeil</b>	9.7%	<b>L &amp; T Corstens</b>	12.0%	76	75		0-0-0-0
11	022596	▲ <b>Wahine Toa</b>	23-4-5-2	\$312,260	7 aus-m	53	[11] B*	<b>H Doyle</b>	9.1%	<b>Maher/Eustace</b>	17.4%	80	75		1-0-0-1
12	431122	▲ <b>Insulation</b>	7-3-2-1	\$113,850	5 gb-g	53	[9] B*	<b>W Egan</b>	14.0%	<b>Moody/Coleman</b>	14.7%	71	71		0-0-0-0
13	255262	▲ <b>Commando Drift</b>	18-2-5-1	\$120,710	5 nz-m	53	[1]	<b>C Gaudry</b>	--	<b>Carey/Walker</b>	13.3%	66	66	+1	0-0-0-0

SELECTIONS	FAST FORM	LEADERS	FLEMINGTON	2800M DISTANCE	BEST TIME 2800M
<b>7 Supagirl</b>	<b>7 Supagirl</b>	<b>7 Supagirl</b> 75%	<b>12 Insulation</b> 67%	<b>4 Team Captain</b> 50%	<b>8 Long Arm</b> 2:55.58
<b>12 Insulation</b>	<b>2 Rebel Racer</b>	<b>2 Rebel Racer</b> 56%	<b>11 Wahine Toa</b> 50%	<b>11 Wahine Toa</b> 33%	<b>1 Third Realm</b> 2:56.14
<b>5 King's Crossing</b>	<b>11 Wahine Toa</b>	<b>11 Wahine Toa</b> 28%	<b>13 Commando Drift</b> 33%	<b>8 Long Arm</b> 11%	<b>4 Team Captain</b> 2:56.79
<b>13 Commando Drift</b>	<b>5 King's Crossing</b>	<b>5 King's Crossing</b> 25%	<b>4 Team Captain</b> 19%		<b>11 Wahine Toa</b> 2:59.90
<b>13 Commando Drift</b>	<b>13 Commando Drift</b>	<b>13 Commando Drift</b> 22%	<b>5 King's Crossing</b> 17%		

<b>Results</b>	<b>1</b> <input type="checkbox"/> W\$	<b>P\$</b>	<b>2</b> <input type="checkbox"/> P\$	<b>3</b> <input type="checkbox"/> P\$	<b>4</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Margin	<b>Time</b>
----------------	---------------------------------------	------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--	-------------

## 1 ▼ Third Realm

6b-gb-g Sea The Stars -- Reem Three  
**A & S FREEDMAN** (Mornington)

25.03.23 ROS turf 2000g G3 102 55 B Avdulla  
04.05.23 WAR turf 2350h LR 102 60 Ben Allen  
13.05.23 FLE turf 2800s LR 101 58.5 J Noonan

178 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 97 60.5 T Clark

Total: 15-3-0-2 Stakes: A\$259,366 Fav: 0-0-0-0  
Wins: 2057 2334 2414  
[ 1 ] 1 3 10  
[ 10 ] 8 6 6  
[ 18 ] 17 13 9

Turf: 13-3-0-2 (NG): 15-3-0-2 58+kg: 9-2-1-0  
Places: 2414 Owner: Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum  
Owner: Zeyrek  
Rolls  
Lunar Flare

Firm: 5-0-0-1 Good: 1-1-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 9-2-0-1  
Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 6-1-0-2  
Flemington: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 21/05/22 (535 Days)

2:04.15 (23.03) ..... 9 ..... Well back  
2:31.75 (25.47) ..... 6 ..... Every chance  
2:53.66 (24.60) ..... 12 1/4 ..... No show

## 2 ▼ Rebel Racer

7b-aus-g Rebel Raider -- Just Sybil  
**A & A YARGI** (Mornington)

09.09.23 MOV turf 2040g BM100 96 58 C Newitt  
30.09.23 MOG turf 2400g LR -- 55.5 C Newitt  
14.10.23 CAU turf 2400g G2 -- 53.5 C Newitt

24 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 91 57.5 C Newitt

Total: 36-5-7-3 Stakes: A\$395,550 Fav: 4-1-1-2  
Wins: 1600 1800 2400 3000 3200  
[ 14 ] 13 14 14  
[ 2 ] 2 2 3  
[ 3 ] 4 1 1 8

Turf: 34-5-5-3 (B): 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 13-3-3-0  
Places: 1200-2500 Owner: Yargi Racing (Mgr: Ms A L Yargi), P J Morgan, Mrs S  
Owner: Marquess  
Born A King  
Military Mission

Firm: 29-5-5-2 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 7-0-2-1  
Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 5th up: 3-1-1-0  
Flemington: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 13/03/23 (239 Days)

2:05.96 (23.07) ..... 16 1/2 ..... Well back  
2:28.33 (24.23) ..... 1/2 ..... Solid effort  
2:32.56 (24.50) ..... 5/4 ..... Well beaten

## 3 ▼ Mr Waterville

5b-ire-g Camelot -- Holy Moon  
**C WALLER** (Flemington)

23.09.23 ROS turf 1900g BM88 -- 58 Ryan Moore  
30.09.23 RAN turf 2400g G1 -- 50 T Schiller  
25.10.23 GEE turf 2400g G3 84 54 C Williams

13 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 89 56.5 J Moreira


Total: 11-2-2-2 Stakes: A\$565,868 Fav: 4-1-1-2  
Wins: 3332 3420  
[ 8 ] 8 7 4  
[ 8 ] 13 7 15  
[ 7 ] 6 5 4

Turf: 11-2-2-2 (NG): 11-2-2-2 56-58kg: 2-0-0-0  
Places: 2012-2615 Owner: C J Waller, D H T Devine, R A E Lyons, P D Harrison, P N Kean, Sneesby  
Owner: Marquess  
Just Fine  
Amade

Firm: 7-1-2-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-1  
Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 5th up: 1-0-1-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

Last Win: 25/09/22 (408 Days)

1:55.75 (22.94) ..... 3/4 ..... Handy run  
2:26.11 (24.20) ..... 23 1/2 ..... Not sighted  
2:30.70 (23.83) ..... 1/2 ..... Handy run

**4 Team Captain**  
 88b-br-ire-g Galileo -- Remember When  
**M CUMANI** (Ballarat)

25.02.23 MOP turf 2600s G3 88 56 Ms J Eaton  
 13.03.23 MOP turf 3200g G2 88 53 D Holland  
 14.10.23 HAM turf 2200g Open -- 59 W Gordon

24 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 88 56 D Bates


Total: 33:6-5-4 Stakes: A\$342,730 Fav: 6-2-2-1 Wins: 2000 2200 2400(3) 2800 Places: 1623-3200 Owner: Vic Husslers (Mgr: S K Brown)

[13] 7 5 7 (\$ 8 \$ 11) 13 Highland Jakk  
 [12] 15 15 8 (\$ 17 \$ 21) 16 Rebel Racer  
 [8] 1 2 4 (\$ 6.5 \$ 11) 8 Win O'clock

Class BM96: 2-1-0-0 2nd up: 6:0-1-0  
 Flemington: 7-1-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 2-1-0-0

2:48.21 (23.84) ...1 9 ..... No excuse  
 3:23.85 (24.81) ...3 ..... Well beaten  
 2:21.45 (23.31) ...2 1/2 ..... Handy run

Last Win: 02/11/21 (735 Days)

**5 King's Crossing**  
 4b-nz-n Galamorz -- Spiriting  
**D O'BRIEN** (Barwon Heads)

22.07.23 CAU turf 2400g Open 66 58.5 B Shinn  
 24.09.23 FLE turf 2550g BM70 -- 58 Ms J Kah  
 25.10.23 GEE turf 2400g BM70 65 57.5 D Lane

13 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 69 54 D Lane


Total: 14-2-3-2 Stakes: A\$152,025 Fav: 5-2-1-0 Wins: 1726 2400 Places: 1400-2500 Owner: D T O'Brien, M W O'Keefe, Mrs J O'Brien, C E J Stewart, C J W Stewart

[7] 9 8 5 (\$ 2.5 \$ \*2.8) 10 Moveforlex  
 [3] 11 8 8 (\$ 4.4 \$ \*4.2) 13 Fearless  
 [7] 6 4 1 (\$ 3.8 \$ \*5.2) 9 Commando Drift

Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 3rd up: 2-0-0-1  
 Flemington: 6-0-1-1 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

2:29.30 (23.83) ...1 3/4 ..... Fair effort  
 2:40.18 (23.98) ...5 3/4 ..... Well beaten  
 2:30.11 (24.93) ...ns ..... Good win

Last Win: 02/11/21 (735 Days)

**6 Raid The Bar**  
 6b-au-g Rebel Raider -- Vanata  
**ANDREW PERDON** (Sale)

27.10.23 MOE turf 2050g BM70 -- 57 T Nugent  
 20.10.23 MOG turf 3070g BM64 -- 70 C Rawiller  
 05.11.23 MOG turf 2400g BM58 64 63 C Rawiller

2 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 64 54 T Nugent


Total: 40-5-6-5 Stakes: A\$144,045 Fav: 5-4-0-0 Wins: 1900 2200(2) 2400 3000 Places: 1900-3070 Owner: L C Barker, Mrs N W Barker, A R Perdon & Miss S L Trolove

[6] 8 9 3 (\$ 51 \$ 81) 9 Hoops  
 [10] 6 3 2 (\$ 3.8 \$ 3.9) 11 Highland Blaze  
 [3] 7 8 3 (\$ 6 \$ 5.5) 9 Dictionary

Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 15th up: 0-0-0-0  
 Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

2:07.84 (24.27) ...2 1/4 ..... Solid effort  
 3:18.82 (---) ...ns ..... Nice run  
 2:30.74 (---) ...4 1/2 ..... Solid effort

Last Win: 12/09/23 (56 Days)

**7 Supagirl**  
 5ch-ire-m Pride Of Dubai -- Mighty Girl  
**WATERHOUSE/BOTT** (Flemington)

01.10.23 SHS turf 1800g Open -- 53 Ms W Costin  
 13.10.23 CRA turf 2025s Open -- 59.5 Ms W Costin  
 22.10.23 HOR turf 2100g Open -- 54 Ms L Meech

16 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 84 53 Ms L Meech


Total: 19-4-2-2 Stakes: A\$154,579 Fav: 0-0-0-0 Wins: 2012(3) 2100 Places: 1609-2414 Owner: Mrs G M Waterhouse Ao & Mrs B Keller

[10] 1 1 5 (\$ 21 \$ 31) 13 Ain'Tnoedleudn  
 [10] 1 2 9 (\$ 5 \$ 5) 10 Flash Mary  
 [3] 1 1 1 (\$ 3.3 \$ 2.7) 10 Hasta La Fiorente

Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 4th up: 1-0-0-0  
 Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

1:46.23 (23.17) ...3 1/4 ..... Fair effort  
 2:08.63 (25.57) ...8 3/4 ..... No show  
 2:09.95 (23.99) ...5 1/4 ..... Good win

Last Win: 22/10/23 (16 Days)

**8 Long Arm**  
 8ch-ire-g Rock Of Gibraltar -- Llew Law  
**P GELAGOTIS** (Pakenham Oc)

16.09.23 FLE turf 1700g Open -- 53.5 C Newitt  
 29.09.23 BEN turf 2100g Open -- 54 P Moloney  
 18.10.23 CAU turf 2400g BM84 -- 58.5 B Melham

20 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 79 53 B Mertens


Total: 26-5-1-2 Stakes: A\$331,240 Fav: 2-0-0-0 Wins: 1600 1810 2400 2414 2500 Places: 2600-3200 Owner: Long Arm (E Gelagotis), P Moss, S Moss, J Sourasis, T

[15] 15 14 12 (\$ 101 \$ 215) 15 Carini  
 [7] 6 7 6 (\$ 5 \$ 26 \$ 31) 8 Brayden Star  
 [1] 3 4 5 (\$ 8.5 \$ 9) 8 Pesto

Class BM96: 1-0-0-0 4th up: 3-1-1-0  
 Flemington: 11-1-0-1 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 3-0-0-1

1:43.13 (23.54) ...8 1/4 ..... Well beaten  
 2:11.68 (23.01) ...1 2 ..... Fair effort  
 2:29.68 (23.39) ...6 3/4 ..... Fair effort

Last Win: 15/04/23 (206 Days)

**9 The Map**  
 5b-au-m Alpine Eagle -- This Moment  
**CLARKE/MACGILLIVRAY** (Murray Bridge)

07.10.23 MBR turf 2000g BM74 -- 58.5 L Neindorf  
 14.10.23 MOP turf 2500g BM74 -- 58 Ben Price  
 25.10.23 GEE turf 2400g G3 79 54 Ben Price

13 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 79 53 Ms J Kah


Total: 21-5-1-3 Stakes: A\$215,365 Fav: 3-2-0-0 Wins: 1400 1600 1950 2500(2) Places: 1250-1800 Owner: Mrs J A Macgillivray, D J Clarken, R A Sadek, P Cousins,

[1] 3 5 4 (\$ 3.9 \$ \*4.4) 10 Vio Decasa Nostra  
 [4] 11 1 1 (\$ 2.5 \$ \*2.6) 12 Disagreeable Miss  
 [8] 12 11 11 (\$ 41 \$ 61) 13 Amade

Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 6th up: 2-1-0-0  
 Flemington: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

2:01.80 (23.36) ...4 3/4 ..... Handy run  
 2:40.47 (24.42) ...4 ..... Good win  
 2:30.70 (23.83) ...8 1/4 ..... Not sighted

Last Win: 14/10/23 (24 Days)

**10 Garachico**  
 5b-gb-g Ribchester -- Frine  
**L & T CORSTENS** (Flemington)

02.09.23 CAU turf 2000g BM78 75 58.5 B Shinn  
 23.09.23 CAU turf 2000g BM78 -- 58.5 B Shinn  
 25.10.23 GEE turf 2400g BM70 75 62.5 B Shinn

13 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 75 53 Jye McNeil


Total: 14-1-0-2 Stakes: A\$90,081 Fav: 1-1-0-0 Wins: 1800 Places: 2000-2100 Owner: Flemington Bloodstock (Mgr: J G Sawford), D E A Sutton, Monument Hill (Mgr: M

[3] 7 5 3 (\$ 10 \$ 11) 12 Frigid  
 [1] 2 2 5 (\$ 5 \$ 11) 9 First Immortal  
 [6] 7 6 4 (\$ 8 \$ 9) 9 King's Crossing

Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 5th up: 0-0-0-0  
 Flemington: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

2:02.13 (23.83) ...4 3/4 ..... Solid effort  
 2:02.62 (23.14) ...4 ..... Fair effort  
 2:30.11 (24.93) ...Lnk ..... Handy run

Last Win: 01/09/21 (797 Days)

**11 Wahine Toa**  
 7ch-aus-m Dalakhani -- Arohanui  
**MAHER/EUSTACE** (Carbounre)

22.07.23 ROS turf 2400g BM78 80 59 J R Collett  
 23.09.23 CAU turf 2000g BM78 -- 57 Ms C Hefel  
 18.10.23 CAU turf 2400g BM84 -- 54.5 M J Dee

20 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 75 53 H Doyle


Total: 23-4-5-2 Stakes: A\$312,260 Fav: 7-3-3-0 Wins: 1810 2200 2400 2500 Places: 2000-2800 Owner: Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd, Mrs J McKenna, Miss S Negre,

[1] 6 7 5 (\$ 4 \$ 4.2) 8 Kirkeye  
 [7] 7 10 9 (\$ 10 \$ 11) 12 First Immortal  
 [3] 4 3 6 (\$ 9 \$ 11) 8 Pesto

Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 3rd up: 5-1-1-1  
 Flemington: 2-0-1-1 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 1-0-0-1

2:30.00 (23.79) ...5 ..... Fair effort  
 2:02.62 (23.14) ...9 3/4 ..... No show  
 2:29.68 (23.39) ...8 ..... Every chance

Last Win: 26/01/23 (285 Days)

**12 Insulation**  
 5b-gb-g Intello -- She Is Great  
**MOODY/COLEMAN** (Pakenham Oc)

26.08.23 MPK turf 1950s BM76 67 54 Will Price  
 24.09.23 FLE turf 2550g BM70 -- 60.5 L Nolen  
 18.10.23 CAU turf 2400g BM84 -- 52.5 Ms C Hefel

20 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 71 53 W Egan


Total: 7-3-2-1 Stakes: A\$113,850 Fav: 5-3-1-0 Wins: 1717 1710 1950 Places: 1600-2550 Owner: P G Moody, P J Cormack, D J Power & Mrs P L Power

[3] 5 5 1 (\$ 1.7 \$ 1.6) 7 Disagreeable Miss  
 [6] 8 9 2 (\$ 3.6 \$ 4.6) 13 Fearless  
 [7] 7 6 2 (\$ 1.9 \$ \*1.8) 8 Pesto

Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 6th up: 0-0-0-0  
 Flemington: 1-0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

2:04.47 (23.34) ...Lnk ..... Good win  
 2:40.18 (23.98) ...1 ..... Nice run  
 2:29.68 (23.39) ...3 1/2 ..... Nice run

Last Win: 26/08/23 (73 Days)

**13 Commando Drift**  
 5br-nz-m Complacent -- Sena  
**CAREY/WALKER** (Morrington (2))

30.09.23 MOG turf 2000g BM70 -- 53.5 W F Pinn  
 13.10.23 CRA turf 2025s Open -- 55 W F Pinn  
 25.10.23 GEE turf 2400g BM70 65 54 Ms C Gaudry

13 days FLE turf 2800 BM96 66 53 C Gaudry

Total: 18-2-5-1 Stakes: A\$120,710 Fav: 0-0-0-0 Wins: 1950 2200 Places: 1500-2400 Owner: Wyadup Valley Farm (Mgr: T J Delroy)

[7] 5 2 2 (\$ 5.5 \$ 5) 9 Daquiri  
 [4] 8 8 6 (\$ 11 \$ 13) 10 Flash Mary  
 [1] 5 8 2 (\$ 5 \$ 4.6) 9 King's Crossing

Class BM96: 0-0-0-0 5th up: 2-0-0-0  
 Flemington: 2-0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: -- 2800m: 0-0-0-0

2:03.47 (23.12) ...3/4 ..... Nice run  
 2:06.63 (25.57) ...2 1/2 ..... Every chance  
 2:30.11 (24.93) ...ns ..... Nice run

Last Win: 23/12/22 (319 Days)

# 2

## MELBOURNE

LEFT-HAND TURN

## \$150,000 Mss Security Subzero (bm90)

(Class Bm90)

# 1400m

10:55 AM

FLEMINGTON

Class Record: --  
Course Record: 12/12/1992

P Hutchinson 52kg 1:20.60

Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T'-1-2-3	Stakes (AS)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	1400m
1	107350	▲ Love Tap	25-7-0-3	\$535,775	6 aus-g	61.5	[10] B*	B Shinn	17.4%	R & W Freedman	13.6%	95	93	8-2-0-0
2	276340	▼ Glint Of Silver	18-2-3-4	\$337,790	4 aus-g	58	[1]	Z Purton	23.8%	D Pfeffer	13.6%	88	86	4-1-1-1
3	411241	▲ Prince Jofra	33-9-3-7	\$288,350	5 aus-g	55	[12]	D Oliver	13.6%	T Doule	13.7%	80	80	7-3-0-2
4	227211	▲ Berkshire Breeze	10-2-4-2	\$64,701	5 ire-h	54	[4] B*	T Marquand	12.0%	Maher/Eustace	17.4%	71	71	0-0-0-0
5	967048	▲ Blue Cup	29-3-2-1	\$157,279	8 fr-g	53	[7]	H Doyle	9.1%	Brian Mcgrath	8.8%	82	76	4-1-0-1
6	213420	▼ Baltic Coast	17-3-5-2	\$153,034	6 ire-g	53	[3]	D Gibbons	13.1%	K Lees	15.2%	86	74	6-1-2-0
7	600074	▲ Paperboy	39-6-10-2	\$367,190	8 aus-g	53	[9]	B Mertens	13.6%	G Bedgood	10.0%	79	74	11-2-2-0
8	200358	▲ Kooled	28-5-5-4	\$359,650	5 aus-g	53	[2] B*	C Williams	12.8%	B Brisbane	11.4%	81	71	10-0-4-2
9	315223	▲ Platinum Wolf	9-3-2-2	\$64,725	5 aus-g	53	[6]	C Newitt	8.7%	Kristi Evans	9.8%	67	67	4-2-1-0
10	811073	▲ Frost Yourself	13-3-1-2	\$89,250	5 aus-m	53	[8]	Ms J Kah	15.5%	N Blackiston	8.8%	67	66	2-0-1-0
11	414765	▲ Lika Swift	16-3-0-4	\$77,810	5 aus-g	53	[13]	K McEvoy	9.3%	Ms G Johnstone	11.8%	68	66	2-0-0-0
12	10235	▲ Mysweetmoses	5-1-1-1	\$15,900	4 aus-g	53	[11] B*	M J Dee	12.9%	Nick Ryan	15.7%	63	63	0-0-0-0
13	2137	▲ The Maggstar	4-1-1-1	\$31,675	5 aus-m	53	[5]	D Stackhouse	13.4%	T Furdetska	8.5%	61	60	3-0-1-1

SELECTIONS	LEADERS	FLEMINGTON	1400M DISTANCE	BEST TIME 1400M
9 Platinum Wolf	2 Glint Of Silver 83%	1 Love Tap 50%	9 Platinum Wolf 67%	6 Baltic Coast 1:22.09
4 Berkshire Breeze	3 Prince Jofra 28%	7 Paperboy 22%	3 Prince Jofra 52%	7 Paperboy 1:22.62
12 Mysweetmoses	8 Kooled 25%	8 Kooled 13%	2 Glint Of Silver 50%	2 Glint Of Silver 1:23.13
2 Glint Of Silver	1 Love Tap 19%	5 Blue Cup 11%	6 Baltic Coast 39%	1 Love Tap 1:23.46
	11 Lika Swift 17%		5 Blue Cup 33%	9 Platinum Wolf 1:23.52

Results **1**  W\$  P\$ **2**  P\$ **3**  P\$ **4**  Margin  Time

**1 ▲ Love Tap**  
6yr-aus-g Tapit -- Smokey's Love  
R & W FREEDMAN (Rosehill)  
04.02.23 RAN turf 1600g Open 95 56.5 B Prebble  
24.02.23 CAB turf 1600g Open 95 60 B Rawiller  
21.10.23 RAN turf 1200g BM88 -- 61 J Stanley

Total: 25-7-0-3  
Stakes: A\$535,775  
Fav: 6-4-0-0

Turf: 25-7-0-3  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
58-kg: 8-3-0-1

Firm: 17-4-0-3  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 8-3-0-0

Class BM90: 1-1-0-0 2nd up: 5-2-0-1  
Flemington: 2-1-0-0 Trk/Dist: 2-1-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 8-2-0-0

Wins: 1200(2) 1400(2) 1500(2) 1800 Places: 1600-1850 Owner: Dynamic Syndications Racing, Dynamic No. 94 (Mgr: [ 4 ] 1 1 3 (\$ 12 \$ 9 ) 8 Banju 1:35.81 (23.27) ..... 1 ..... Solid effort  
[ 8 ] 4 3 5 (\$ 6.5 \$ 6.5 ) 10 Caesars Palace 1:33.75 (22.93) ..... 1½ ..... Fair effort  
[ 13 ] 12 10 (\$ 31 \$ 51 ) 15 Much-Much Better 1:10.12 (23.21) ..... 6½ ..... Well back

**2 ▼ Glint Of Silver**  
4gr-aus-g Rubick -- Blue Ruby  
D PFEFFER (Warwick Farm)  
12.08.23 ROS turf 1400g Open 86 52.5 R Jones  
26.08.23 ROS turf 1400g BM100 86 54.5 J Ford  
15.09.23 NEW turf 1500g G3 -- 54 J Ford

Total: 18-2-3-4  
Stakes: A\$337,790  
Fav: 4-0-1-0

Turf: 18-2-3-4  
(NG): 18-2-3-4  
54-kg: 3-0-1-0

Firm: 12-2-3-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 6-0-0-3

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 4-1-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 4-1-1-1

Wins: 1250 1400 Places: 1000-1500 Owner: S Cameron, C J Swadling, D Smith, M C Irving, R J Danzic, J S Atkinson, [ 5 ] 1 1 3 (\$ 6.5 \$ 5.5 ) 10 Pericles 1:22.81 (22.91) ..... 1½ ..... Solid effort  
[ 8 ] 1 1 4 (\$ 4.4 \$ 4.4 ) 11 Vreneli 1:24.05 (22.64) ..... ¾ ..... Handy run  
[ 4 ] 1 1 11 (\$ 16 \$ 20 ) 13 Democracy Manifest 1:28.71 (22.46) ..... 7 ..... Not sighted

**3 ▲ Prince Jofra**  
5grb-aus-g Barbados -- The Bend  
T DOUDLE (Murray Bridge)  
29.09.23 CON turf 1800f Open -- 56.5 Neil Farley  
07.10.23 MUR turf 2050s Open -- 56.5 Neil Farley  
28.10.23 MPK turf 1550g BM76 76 58 Alana Livesey

Total: 33-9-3-7  
Stakes: A\$288,350  
Fav: 8-3-0-1

Turf: 33-9-3-7  
(NG): 33-9-3-7  
54-56kg: 6-0-0-3

Firm: 7-2-1-2  
Good: 1-0-1-0  
Soft/Heavy: 25-7-1-5

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 7th up: 2-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 4-1-1-1

Wins: 1350 1400(2) 1550(3) 1600(2) 2200 Places: 1100-2028 Owner: S D Bland [ 1 ] 6 4 12 (\$ 4.6 \$ 5.5 ) 7 Claidhearn Mor 1:48.26 (23.41) ..... 2¼ ..... Nice run  
[ 1 ] 1 1 4 (\$ 4.2 \$ 3.3 ) 7 Captain Envious 2:06.71 (23.69) ..... 6 ..... Handy run  
[ 7 ] 3 3 1 (\$ 11 \$ 13 ) 7 Neodium 1:34.57 (23.72) ..... ¾ ..... Good win

**4 Berkshire Breeze**  
5gr-ire-h Mastercraftsman -- Bright And Shining  
MAHER/EUSTACE (Cranbourne)  
17.01.23 SWL awt 2427g Nov -- 60.5 P J Mc Donald  
28.01.23 LGD awt 2414g Nov -- 59 D Probert  
18.02.23 LGD awt 2414g RS105 -- 54 D Probert

Total: 10-2-4-2  
Stakes: A\$64,701  
Fav: 5-1-3-0

Turf: 6-0-2-2  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
54-56kg: 2-1-1-0

Firm: 9-2-4-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 3-0-2-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 2414(2) Places: 2076-2847 Owner: B G Taylor, S J Pellegrino, A R E Investments, A Sterpin, A Facey, M L [ 3 ] - - - 2 (\$ - \$ 1.4 ) 5 Now Then Wendy 1:38.51 (---) ..... 1 ..... Nice run  
[ 6 ] - - - 1 (\$ - \$ 1.8 ) 6 Polemon 2:34.77 (---) ..... 2½ ..... Good win  
[ 9 ] - - - 1 (\$ - \$ 4 ) 10 Crystal Delight 2:28.95 (---) ..... 2½ ..... Good win

**5 ▲ Blue Cup**  
8gr-fr-g Kendargent -- Hunter Forward  
BRIAN MCGRATH (Pakenham Oc)  
05.08.23 FLE turf 2000g BM78 78 58 Ms M Lloyd  
12.08.23 MOP turf 1800s BM78 76 59 R Hurdle  
25.10.23 GEE turf 1300g BM70 76 63 C Rawiller

Total: 29-3-2-1  
Stakes: A\$157,279  
Fav: 6-3-1-0

Turf: 29-3-2-1  
(NG): 29-3-2-1  
52-54kg: 3-0-0-0

Firm: 11-1-0-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 18-2-2-0

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 2nd up: 6-1-0-1  
Flemington: 6-0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 4-1-0-1

Wins: 1408 2012(2) Places: 1400-2000 Owner: B A Watkins & M H Watt [ 5 ] 8 8 12 (\$ 11 \$ 10 ) 15 Shayhyar 2:01.97 (23.23) ..... 11¾ ..... Well beaten  
[ 2 ] 3 4 4 (\$ 7 \$ 5.5 ) 6 Silent Don 1:55.02 (24.09) ..... 1¾ ..... Handy run  
[ 7 ] 9 7 8 (\$ 51 \$ 41 ) 9 Boldinon 1:48.07 (23.53) ..... 8¼ ..... Well beaten



# 6 Baltic Coast

6gr-ire-g New Approach -- Kurland  
K LEES (Newcastle)

12.06.23	WAF	turf	1600g	BM72	74	60.5	D Gibbons
04.10.23	KEN	turf	1400g	BM78	--	59	D Gibbons
21.10.23	RAN	turf	1600g	Open	--	52	J Ford
17 days	FLE	turf	1400	BM90	74	53	D Gibbons

Total: 17-3-5-2  
Stakes: A\$153,034  
Fav: 4-2-0-0

Turf: 16-3-4-2  
(NG): 17-3-5-2  
52-54kg: 1-0-0-0

Firm: 12-1-5-2  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 5-2-0-0

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 3rd up: 3-0-1-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 6-1-2-0

Wins: 1400 1600(2)	Places: 1300-1609	Owner: Australian Bloodstock (Mgr: L Murrell), Daddyoh Racing, A O'Shea
[ 5 ]	8 7 4 (\$ 6 \$ 5.5) 11 King Of The Castle	1:38.57 (22.52) ....1% ..... Handy run
[ 2 ]	3 2 2 (\$ 4.8 \$ 4.1) 5 Iknowastar	1:21.71 (23.24) .....3% ..... Nice run
[ 8 ]	11 10 14 (\$ 26 \$ 4.4) 17 King Of The Castle	1:35.53 (23.78) .....5% ..... Well back

[ 3 ] D Gibbons - Baltic Coast: 6-0-2-2 Last Win: 29/04/23 (192 Days)



# 7 Paperboy

8gr-aus-g Written Tycoon -- Blue Simone  
G BEDGOOD (Cranbourne)

19.08.23	CAU	turf	1400g	BM84	77	56.5	D Stackhouse
02.09.23	CAU	turf	1400g	BM78	75	58.5	B Mertens
27.10.23	RAN	turf	1200g	BM78	--	58	B Mertens
18 days	FLE	turf	1400	BM90	74	53	B Mertens

Total: 39-6-10-2  
Stakes: A\$367,190  
Fav: 4-1-2-0

Turf: 36-5-8-2  
(NG): 39-6-10-2  
52-54kg: 1-0-1-0

Firm: 24-5-9-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 15-1-1-1

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 6th up: 3-1-0-0  
Flemington: 3-0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 11-2-2-0

Wins: 1200(4) 1400(2)	Places: 1000-1400	Owner: Mrs K Flaherty, A E Jacobs, B J Moloney, Miss C Petch, Ms K
[ 1 ]	5 4 13 (\$ 21 \$ 26) 15 Amenable	1:23.12 (22.88) ....6% ..... Poor run
[ 4 ]	8 8 7 (\$ 61 \$ 101) 12 Rheinberg	1:23.29 (23.67) ....2% ..... No excuse
[ 2 ]	6 5 4 (\$ 16 \$ 21) 9 Extreme Flight	1:11.65 (23.47) ....1% ..... Handy run

[ 9 ] B Mertens - Paperboy: 3-0-0-0 Last Win: 09/04/22 (577 Days)



# 8 Kooled

5gr-aus-g Frosted -- Dawned  
B BRISBOURNE (Wangaratta 2)

23.08.23	SLS	turf	1200s	BM70	72	58	Ms H Edgley
15.10.23	BAR	turf	1200s	BM64	--	61	Ms H Le Blanc
20.10.23	MOE	turf	1200g	BM80	71	59	W Egan
11 days	FLE	turf	1400	BM90	71	53	C Williams

Total: 28-5-5-4  
Stakes: A\$359,650  
Fav: 6-3-1-0

Turf: 28-5-5-4  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
52-54kg: 3-1-1-0

Firm: 8-2-0-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 20-3-5-3

Class BM90: 1-0-1-0 3rd up: 2-1-0-0  
Flemington: 5-0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 2-0-1-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 10-0-4-2

Wins: 1100(2) 1106 1200(2)	Places: 1200-1400	Owner: R R Crosby & Mrs P L Crosby
[ 9 ]	1 1 3 (\$ 12 \$ 13) 9 Watadee	1:11.73 (22.93) .....nk ..... Solid effort
[ 9 ]	6 6 5 (\$ 6 \$ 6.5) 9 Give Giggles	1:12.70 (23.65) ....4% ..... Fair effort
[ 3 ]	6 4 8 (\$ 10 \$ 9) 10 Port Albert	1:10.19 (23.67) ....4% ..... Well beaten

[ 2 ] B\* C Williams - Kooled: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 12/03/23 (240 Days)



# 9 Platinum Wolf

5gr-aus-g Puisseance De Lune -- Juicy Fruit  
KRISTI EVANS (Murray Bridge)

27.05.23	MBR	turf	1400s	BM64	66	59.5	L Neindorf
07.10.23	MBR	turf	1200s	BM66	--	60	L Neindorf
28.10.23	MPK	turf	1550g	BM76	67	55.5	Ms K Crowther
10 days	FLE	turf	1400	BM90	67	53	C Newitt

Total: 9-3-2-2  
Stakes: A\$64,725  
Fav: 6-3-2-1

Turf: 9-3-2-2  
(NG): 9-3-2-2  
52-54kg: 0-0-0-0

Firm: 7-3-1-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-1-1

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 3rd up: 1-1-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 4-2-1-0

Wins: 1200 1400(2)	Places: 1200-1550	Owner: Miss K L Evans, C Lambley, Miss A J Lambley, H D Lambley, P A Sul-
[ 13 ]	6 6 2 (\$ 2.5 \$ *2.4) 16 Solar Blast	1:26.07 (23.92) .....hd ..... Nice run
[ 4 ]	10 10 2 (\$ 4 \$ *3) 12 Portation	1:10.61 (23.33) ....ns ..... Nice run
[ 3 ]	5 4 3 (\$ 2 \$ *2.1) 7 Prince Jofra	1:34.57 (23.72) .....2 ..... Solid effort

[ 6 ] C Newitt - Platinum Wolf: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 03/05/23 (188 Days)



# 10 Frost Yourself

5gr-br-aus-m Frosted -- Shooting Sally  
N BLACKISTON (Ballarat)

18.03.23	MOV	turf	1600g	BM80	67	54	Alana Kelly
29.04.23	MOV	turf	1600s	BM72	67	55.5	C Williams
12.10.23	KYN	turf	1210g	BM64	--	61	R Downey
26 days	FLE	turf	1400	BM90	66	53	Ms J Kah

Total: 13-3-1-2  
Stakes: A\$89,250  
Fav: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 11-3-0-2  
(NG): 13-3-1-2  
52-54kg: 1-0-0-0

Firm: 7-2-1-2  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 6-1-0-0

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 2nd up: 3-2-0-0  
Flemington: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 2-0-1-0

Wins: 1100 1300(2)	Places: 1100-1400	Owner: J D Clark, D M Clark, E J Nicol, S Batten, M M Dignam, M Nixon, J
[ 9 ]	14 13 14 (\$ 17 \$ 17) 15 Yulong Patrol	1:35.71 (24.20) ....6% ..... Well back
[ 1 ]	4 5 7 (\$ 4.4 \$ 5) 8 Montepulciano	1:38.29 (23.83) ....6% ..... No excuse
[ 6 ]	8 7 3 (\$ 7 \$ 7.5) 11 River Noire	1:11.98 (23.75) ...Lnk ..... Solid effort

[ 8 ] Ms J Kah - Frost Yourself: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 03/03/23 (249 Days)



# 11 Lika Swift

5gr-aus-g Swift Alliance -- Theresnothinglycra  
MS G JOHNSTONE (Echuca)

29.09.23	BEN	turf	1206g	BM70	--	57	R Hammond
06.10.23	MOV	turf	1200s	BM70	--	57	Ms C Gaudray
19.10.23	ECH	turf	1400g	BM64	--	59.5	R Hammond
19 days	FLE	turf	1400	BM90	66	53	K McEvoy

Total: 16-3-0-4  
Stakes: A\$77,810  
Fav: 1-0-0-0

Turf: 16-3-0-4  
(NG): 16-3-0-4  
52-54kg: 0-0-0-0

Firm: 7-0-0-2  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 9-3-0-2

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 4th up: 1-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 2-0-0-0

Wins: 1200 1212 1300	Places: 1200-1300	Owner: Mrs G M Johnstone, M Johnstone, W U Stafford, Mrs C Stafford, J
[ 6 ]	13 13 7 (\$ 41 \$ 51) 14 Deekay	1:12.52 (23.48) .....2 ..... No excuse
[ 10 ]	10 6 10 (\$ 41 \$ 31) 10 Etienne	1:12.28 (24.03) ....4% ..... Every chance
[ 9 ]	7 7 5 (\$ 21 \$ 26) 11 Tidal Force	1:24.71 (24.62) .....3 ..... Fair effort

[ 13 ] K McEvoy - Lika Swift: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 29/06/23 (131 Days)



# 12 Mysweetmoses

4gr-aus-g Vancouver -- Splash Of Moet  
NICK RYAN (Flemington)

29.09.23	BEN	turf	1106g	BM64	--	59.5	J Noonan
15.10.23	BAR	turf	1200s	BM64	--	59.5	R McLeod
27.10.23	MOV	turf	1200g	BM80	63	55	B Mc Dougall
11 days	FLE	turf	1400	BM90	63	53	M J Dee

Total: 5-1-1-1  
Stakes: A\$51,900  
Fav: 1-1-0-1

Turf: 5-1-1-1  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
52-54kg: 0-0-0-0

Firm: 4-1-1-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 5th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1118	Places: 1106-1200	Owner: M A Schiavello, P A S Breden, D M C Willis, T J Nation, D A Smith, P B
[ 9 ]	10 11 2 (\$ 6 \$ 9) 12 Zourata	1:06.07 (23.84) .....ns ..... Nice run
[ 4 ]	5 5 3 (\$ 5.5 \$ 11) 9 Give Giggles	1:12.70 (23.65) ....1% ..... Solid effort
[ 9 ]	10 10 5 (\$ 15 \$ 15) 10 Port Albert	1:10.19 (23.67) ....3% ..... Fair effort

[ 11 ] B\* M J Dee - Mysweetmoses: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 18/05/23 (173 Days)



# 13 The Magstar

5gr-aus-m Barbados -- De La Cruz  
T FURDETSKA (Cranbourne)

19.04.23	SHS	turf	1300s	Mdn	--	54.5	J Hampson
11.05.23	RAC	turf	1400s	CL1	61	56.5	D Oliver
25.05.23	RAC	turf	1400s	BM70	61	55.5	Surai Narredu
166 days	FLE	turf	1400	BM90	60	53	D Stackhouse

Total: 4-1-1-1  
Stakes: A\$31,675  
Fav: 1-0-0-1

Turf: 4-1-1-1  
(NG): 4-1-1-1  
52-54kg: 0-0-0-0

Firm: 1-0-1-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 3-1-0-1

Class BM90: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 1-0-1-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 3-0-1-1

Wins: 1300	Places: 1400	Owner: Ms T Furdetska, S Stogryn, A Furdetsky, V Diachuk, B Masters, Miss A Furdetska,
[ 9 ]	8 6 1 (\$ 4.2 \$ 5.5) 9 Mothersens	1:19.60 (23.31) ...DH ..... Good win
[ 4 ]	7 6 3 (\$ 2.8 \$ *2.7) 10 Silver Up	1:28.77 (24.21) ....2% ..... Solid effort
[ 3 ]	4 4 7 (\$ 4.8 \$ 4.8) 9 Gamegirl	1:26.36 (24.45) ....7% ..... No excuse

[ 5 ] D Stackhouse - The Magstar: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 19/04/23 (202 Days)



# 3

## MELBOURNE LEFT-HAND TURN

## \$7,750,000 Lexus Melbourne Cup (Group 1)

# 3200m

### 12:00 PM

### FLEMINGTON

Class Record: --  
Course Record: 06/11/1990 Kingston Rule D Beadman 53kg 3:16.30

Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T-1-2-3	Stakes (A\$)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	3200m
1	704135	Gold Trip	24-3-5-5	\$7,342,739	7 fr-h	58.5	[ 2]	J McDonald	19.2%	Maher/Eustace	17.4%	122	122	2-1-0-0
2	900059	Alenquer	18-5-2-1	\$1,502,333	6 fr-g	56.5	[ 9]	D Oliver	13.6%	M Moroney	10.2%	114	110	0-0-0-0
3	201161	Without A Fight	22-10-3-4	\$4,411,620	7 ire-g	55.5	[16]	M Zahra	17.0%	A & S Freedman	16.5%	118	118	1-0-0-0
4	103408	Breakup	22-5-3-4	\$2,200,392	6 jpn-h	55	[18]	K Matsuyama	33.3%	T Yoshioka	33.3%	114	114	1-0-0-0
5	234211	Vauban	14-7-3-1	\$788,178	6 fr-g	55	[ 3]	Ryan Moore	33.3%	W P Mullins	50.0%	114	114	5-2-2-1
6	821437	Soulcombe	15-5-1-1	\$792,306	5 gb-g	53.5	[ 4]	J Moreira	14.7%	C Waller	11.9%	115	115	0-0-0-0
7	271261	Absurde	15-4-6-2	\$704,905	6 fr-g	53	[ 8]	Z Purton	23.8%	W P Mullins	50.0%	110	110	0-0-0-0
8	212505	Right You Are	26-10-4-4	\$1,095,805	7 aus-g	53	[15] B	John Allen	15.6%	Maher/Eustace	17.4%	114	114	0-0-0-0
9	460022	Vow And Declare	37-5-7-4	\$7,103,920	8 aus-g	53	[19]	W Egan	14.0%	D O'Brien	14.8%	115	115	+7 3-1-0-0
10	049621	Cleveland	15-3-3-0	\$841,873	6 ire-h	51.5	[23]	M J Dee	12.9%	K Lees	15.2%	109	109	+7 1-0-0-0
11	410762	Ashrun	17-4-3-1	\$578,819	8 fr-g	51.5	[11]	K McEvoy	9.3%	Maher/Eustace	17.4%	110	109	+6 1-0-0-0
12	600074	Dajansweet Junior	27-7-1-2	\$798,642	6 nz-g	51.5	[12] B	D Stackhouse	13.4%	P Stokes	16.1%	105	105	3-1-0-1
13	115130	Okita Soushi	13-4-2-3	\$181,538	6 ire-h	51.5	[20]	D Gibbons	13.1%	J O'Brien	12.9%	109	109	1-1-0-0
14	950808	Sheraz	23-4-5-2	\$645,502	7 fr-g	51.5	[22]	B Mertens	13.6%	C Waller	11.9%	105	105	+3 1-0-1-0
15	712341	Lastotchka	12-4-2-1	\$292,365	5 fr-m	51	[21]	C Williams	12.8%	Price/Kent Jnr	15.7%	106	106	0-0-0-0
16	006906	Magical Lagoon	13-3-1-0	\$778,496	5 ire-m	51	[ 7]	M Du Plessis	9.5%	C Waller	11.9%	106	106	+2 0-0-0-0
17	920141	Military Mission	27-7-5-3	\$798,895	6 ire-g	50.5	[ 5]	Ms R King	8.9%	Waterhouse/Bott	22.0%	98	107	0-0-0-0
18	129243	Serpentine	21-3-3-1	\$919,079	7 ire-g	51	[1] B	Jye McNeil	9.7%	Waterhouse/Bott	22.0%	110	110	2-0-0-0
19	020908	Virtuous Circle	13-2-2-1	\$687,700	4 nz-h	51	[ 6]	C Newitt	8.7%	L Howley	7.5%	112	112	+12 0-0-0-0
20	657285	More Felons	14-4-2-0	\$193,746	5 ire-g	50.5	[24]	Ms J Kah	15.5%	C Waller	11.9%	106	106	+6 1-0-0-0
21	721213	Future History	16-6-4-1	\$585,188	6 gb-g	50	[13]	H Doyle	9.1%	Maher/Eustace	17.4%	99	109	+10 0-0-0-0
22	032591	Interpretation	16-4-1-2	\$587,850	6 ire-g	50	[17]	T Nugent	10.3%	Maher/Eustace	17.4%	96	103	+8 1-0-0-0
23	307331	Kalapur	19-5-3-4	\$588,074	7 ire-g	50	[14]	Zack Lloyd	17.6%	K Lees	15.2%	106	106	+6 0-0-0-0
24	138080	True Marvel	53-8-7-5	\$766,340	8 fr-g	50	[10]	B Thompson	14.7%	M Smith	13.5%	96	102	+12 6-1-2-1

SELECTIONS	LEADERS	FLEMINGTON	3200M DISTANCE	BEST TIME 3200M
5 Vauban	18 Serpentine 58%	21 Future History 100%	13 Okita Soushi 100%	4 Breakup 3:17.06
7 Absurde	21 Future History 50%	23 Kalapur 100%	5 Vauban 73%	11 Ashrun 3:18.30
20 More Felons	16 Magical Lagoon 42%	1 Gold Trip 67%	14 Sheraz 67%	9 Vow And Declare 3:20.12
4 Breakup	2 Alenquer 17%	6 Soulcombe 67%	1 Gold Trip 50%	1 Gold Trip 3:24.04
	23 Kalapur 17%	8 Right You Are 56%	24 True Marvel 44%	24 True Marvel 3:24.21

Results 1  W\$ P\$ 2  P\$ 3  P\$ 4  Margin Time

### 1 Gold Trip

7b-fr-h Outstrip - Sarvana  
MAHER/EUSTACE (Cranbourne)

07.10.23 FLE turf 2000g G1 -- 58 M Zahra  
21.10.23 CAU turf 2400g G1 -- 58.5 B Melham  
28.10.23 MOV turf 2040g G1 122 59 M Zahra

10 days FLE turf 3200 G1 122 58.5 J McDonald

Total: 24-3-5-5 Stakes: A\$7,342,739 Fav: 3-0-0-1 Wins: 2000 2200 3200 [16] 16 13 1 (\$ 11 \$ 19) 16 West Wind Blows (11) 12 9 3 (\$ 5.5 \$ 6.5) 18 Without A Fight (8) 8 7 5 (\$ 7.5 \$ 7.5) 12 Romantic Warrior

Turf: 24-3-5-5 (NG): 24-3-5-5 58+kg: 17-2-3-5 Soft/Hay: 15-2-4-3

Firm: 9-1-1-2 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soff/Hay: 15-2-4-3

Group 1: 15-2-2-3 5th up: 1-0-0-0  
Flemington: 3-2-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 3200m: 2-1-0-0

Places: 1500-2400 Owner: Australian Bloodstock, J Woodbridge, Whitgate Pastoral, Roth  
2:01.62 (23.62) ...1/4 ..... Good win  
2:26.45 (24.67) ...2/4 ..... Solid effort  
2:03.16 (23.71) ...1/4 ..... Fair effort

Last Win: 07/10/23 (31 Days)

### 2 Alenquer

6b-fr-g Adlerflug - Wild Blossom  
M MORONEY (Flemington)

23.09.23 CAU turf 1800g G1 -- 59 D Bates  
14.10.23 CAU turf 2000g G1 -- 59 M Zahra  
27.10.23 MOV turf 2500g G2 110 58 D Oliver

11 days FLE turf 3200 G1 110 56.5 M Zahra

Total: 18-5-2-1 Stakes: A\$1,502,333 Fav: 4-3-0-0 Wins: 1408 2012(2) 2112 2414 Places: 1609-2400 Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) P/L R & C Leigh Racing P/L M [9] 1 1 1 11 (\$ 91 \$ 151) 15 Alligator Blood (7) 9 8 5 (\$ 41 \$ 41) 10 Alligator Blood (12) 13 13 9 (\$ 19 \$ 26) 14 Cleveland

Turf: 17-4-2-1 (NG): 18-5-2-1 54-56kg: 9-3-2-1 Soft/Hay: 8-2-1-1

Firm: 10-3-1-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soff/Hay: 6-2-0-2

Group 1: 11-1-1-1 4th up: 1-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0

Places: 2012-2816 Owner: Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al [1:48.53 (23.26) ...4/4 ..... Not sighted  
2:01.98 (25.44) ...6/4 ..... Every chance  
2:35.20 (23.70) ...3/2 ..... No show

Last Win: 22/05/22 (534 Days)

### 3 Without A Fight

7b-ire-g Teofilo - Khor Sheed  
A & S FREEDMAN (Mornington)

10.06.23 EAF turf 2200g G2 109 59 M Zahra  
23.09.23 CAU turf 1800g G1 -- 59 M Zahra  
21.10.23 CAU turf 2400g G1 -- 55.5 M Zahra

17 days FLE turf 3200 G1 118 55.5 M Zahra

Total: 22-10-3-4 Stakes: A\$4,411,620 Fav: 4-3-0-1 Wins: 1800 2012(2) 2200 2313(2) 2400 2414 2816(2) Places: 2012-2816 Owner: Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al [11] 10 11 11 (\$ 2.7 \$ \*2.8) 14 Nonconformist (10) 12 11 6 (\$ 5 \$ 4.6) 15 Alligator Blood (7) 11 10 1 (\$ 8.5 \$ 8.5) 18 West Wind Blows

Turf: 22-10-3-4 (NG): 22-10-3-4 54-56kg: 2-1-0-0 Soft/Hay: 6-2-0-2

Firm: 16-8-3-2 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soff/Hay: 6-2-0-2

Group 1: 4-1-0-0 3rd up: 3-2-0-1  
Flemington: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 3200m: 1-0-0-0

Places: 2012-2816 Owner: Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al [1:48.53 (23.26) ...4/4 ..... Not sighted  
2:01.98 (25.44) ...6/4 ..... Every chance  
2:26.45 (24.67) ...1/4 ..... Good win

Last Win: 21/10/23 (17 Days)

### 4 Breakup

6ch-jpn-h Novelist - Little Jun  
T YOSHIOKA (Japan)

30.04.23 KYO turf 3200g G1 -- 58 K Matsuyama  
25.06.23 HSN turf 2200f G1 -- 58 Y Kawada  
21.10.23 CAU turf 2400g G1 -- 55 D Lane

17 days FLE turf 3200 G1 114 55 K Matsuyama

Total: 22-5-3-4 Stakes: A\$2,200,392 Fav: 1-0-0-1 Wins: 2200(3) 2400 2500 Places: 2000-3000 Owner: Ms T Abe [12] 9 6 4 (\$ -- \$45.8) 17 Justin Palace (14) 3 3 12 (\$ -- \$113) 17 Equinox (5) 8 7 8 (\$ 11 \$ 10) 18 Without A Fight

Turf: 22-5-3-4 (NG): 22-5-3-4 54-56kg: 16-3-3-3 Soft/Hay: 1-1-0-0

Firm: 6-2-1-0 Good: 15-2-2-4 Soff/Hay: 1-1-0-0

Group 1: 4-0-0-0 2nd up: 5-2-1-1  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 3200m: 1-0-0-0

Places: 2000-3000 Owner: Ms T Abe [3:16.10 (---) ...4/4 ..... Handy run  
2:11.20 (---) ...4/4 ..... Well beaten  
2:26.45 (24.67) ...5/4 ..... Well beaten

Last Win: 06/11/22 (366 Days)

**5 ▲ Vauban**  
 6ch-fr-g Gaiway -- Waldrest  
 W P MULLINS (Co. Carlow (ire))  
 28.04.23 PCT turf 3218s G1 -- 75.5 Danny Mullins  
 20.06.23 AST turf 2816g RS105 -- 61 Ryan Moore  
 07.08.23 GNA turf 2414s G3 -- 61 Colin Keane  
 92 days FLE turf 3200 G1 114 55 Ryan Moore [3] **Ryan Moore - Vauban: 1-1-0-0** Last Win: 07/08/23 (92 Days)

Total: 14-7-3-1 Turf: 14-7-3-1 Firm: 2-1-0-0 Group 1: 7-3-2-1 **1st up: 4-1-2-0**  
 Stakes: A\$788,178 (NG): 14-7-3-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemingington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 5-4-1-0 54-56kg: 1-0-0-0 Soft/Hayley: 12-6-3-1 Best Time: -- 3200m: 5-2-2-1  
 Wins: 2200 2400 2414 2816 3219(2) 3382 Places: 3127-3219 Owner: Mrs S Ricci  
 [7] - - - **2** (\$ -- \$ 4.3) 6 State Man **3:58.90** (---) ..... 3 ..... Nice run  
 [6] - - - **1** (\$ -- \$ \*2) 16 Absurde **3:05.28** (---) ..... 7/2 ..... Good win  
 [6] - - - **1** (\$ -- \$ \*1.7) 8 Valiant King **2:35.41** (---) ..... 1/2 ..... Good win

**6 Soulcombe**  
 5b-gb-g Frankel - Ribbons  
 C WALLER (Flemington)  
 23.09.23 CAU turf 1800g G1 -- 59 B Shinn  
 07.10.23 FLE turf 2000g G1 -- 56 C Williams  
 21.10.23 CAU turf 2400g G1 -- 53.5 C Williams  
 17 days FLE turf 3200 G1 115 53.5 J Moreira [4] **J Moreira - Soulcombe: 0-0-0-0** Last Win: 02/09/23 (66 Days)

Total: 15-5-1-1 Turf: 15-5-1-1 Firm: 13-4-1-0 Group 1: 3-0-0-1 5th up: 1-1-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$792,306 (NG): 15-5-1-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemingington: 3-1-1-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 1-1-0-0 52-54kg: 4-2-0-0 Soft/Hayley: 2-1-0-0 Best Time: -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0  
 Wins: 1700 2341 2406 2600 2787 Places: 2000-2600 Owner: A Kheir, J A O'Neill, Carly Racing, S A Lewin, V Kheir, T  
 [5] 10 10 **4** (\$ 7 \$ 7.5) 15 Alligator Blood **1:48.53** (23.26) ..... 1/4 ..... Handy run  
 [2] 10 7 **3** (\$ 7 \$ 6) 16 Gold Trip **2:01.62** (23.62) ..... 2/4 ..... Solid effort  
 [6] 15 11 **7** (\$ 7 \$ 8) 18 Without A Fight **2:26.45** (24.67) ..... 5/2 ..... No excuse

**7 Absurde**  
 6b-fr-g Fastnet Rock -- Inroyable  
 W P MULLINS (Ireland)  
 20.06.23 AST turf 2816g RS105 -- 61 L Dettori  
 01.08.23 IGA turf 3319s Nhdle -- 72.5 P Townsend  
 26.08.23 GYK turf 2816g Cl2 -- 60.5 F Dettori  
 73 days FLE turf 3200 G1 110 53 Z Purton [8] **Z Purton - Absurde: 0-0-0-0** Last Win: 26/08/23 (73 Days)

Total: 15-4-6-2 Turf: 11-4-4-0 Firm: 11-3-6-2 Group 1: 0-0-0-0 **1st up: 4-1-2-0**  
 Stakes: A\$704,905 (NG): 15-4-6-2 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemingington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 3-1-1-0 52-54kg: 1-1-0-0 Soft/Hayley: 4-1-1-0 Best Time: -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0  
 Wins: 2000(2) 2816 4023 Places: 1600-2816 Owner: H O S Syndicate  
 [10] - - - **2** (\$ -- \$ 6) 16 Vauban **3:05.28** (---) ..... 7/2 ..... Nice run  
 [8] - - - **6** (\$ -- \$ \*1.7) 9 Arctic Fly **3:49.80** (---) ..... 9/4 ..... Every chance  
 [22] - - - **1** (\$ -- \$ 8) 22 Sweet William **3:45.54** (---) ..... 1/2 ..... Good win

**8 Right You Are**  
 7b-br-aus-g So You Think -- Leica Ding  
 MAHER/EUSTACE (Cranbourne)  
 23.09.23 CAU turf 1800g G1 -- 59 Ben Allen  
 07.10.23 FLE turf 2000g G1 -- 55 D Yendall  
 21.10.23 CAU turf 2400g G1 -- 53 M J Dee  
 17 days FLE turf 3200 G1 114 53 John Allen [15] B\* **John Allen - Right You Are: 0-0-0-0** Last Win: 22/04/23 (199 Days)

Total: 26-10-4-4 Turf: 26-10-4-4 Firm: 16-7-1-4 Group 1: 3-2-1-0 5th up: 1-1-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$1,095,805 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemingington: 6-2-1-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 13-7-1-2 52-54kg: 2-1-0-0 Soft/Hayley: 10-3-3-0 Best Time: -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0  
 Wins: 1410 1500 1600(2) 1800(2) 2000 2040 2100 2400 Places: 1300-2100 Owner: M O Merriman, Mrs E C Merriman,  
 [2] 7 7 5 (\$ 17 \$ 12) 15 Alligator Blood **1:48.53** (23.26) ..... 2 ..... Fair effort  
 [14] 8 11 11 (\$ 15 \$ 14) 16 Gold Trip **2:01.62** (23.62) ..... 2 ..... Not sighted  
 [13] 6 3 5 (\$ 41 \$ 41) 18 Without A Fight **2:26.45** (24.67) ..... 4/4 ..... Fair effort

**9 Vow And Declare**  
 8ch-aus-g Declaration Of War -- Gebilzt  
 D O'BRIEN (Flemington)  
 23.09.23 CAU turf 1800g G1 -- 59 W Egan  
 14.10.23 CAU turf 2000g G1 -- 59 W Egan  
 27.10.23 MOV turf 2500g G2 108 57 W Egan  
 11 days FLE turf 3200 G1 115 53 W Egan [19] **W Egan - Vow And Declare: 3-0-2-0** Last Win: 26/11/22 (346 Days)

Total: 37-5-7-4 Turf: 37-5-7-4 Firm: 26-3-7-2 Group 1: 15-1-3-1 4th up: 5-1-1-0  
 Stakes: A\$7,103,920 (NG): 37-5-7-4 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemingington: 14-2-1-3 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 2-1-0-0 52-54kg: 3-2-1-0 Soft/Hayley: 11-2-0-2 Best Time: -- 3200m: 3-1-0-0  
 Wins: 1800 2381 2400 3000 3200 Places: 1600-2500 Owner: G Corrigan, Mrs S Corrigan, P Lanskey, Mrs H R  
 [4] 11 12 **10** (\$ 101 \$ 71) 15 Alligator Blood **1:48.53** (23.26) ..... 4/2 ..... Well back  
 [8] 7 7 2 (\$ 51 \$ 20) 10 Alligator Blood **2:01.98** (25.44) ..... 2 ..... Nice run  
 [11] 6 3 2 (\$ 5 \$ 6.5) 14 Cleveland **2:35.20** (23.70) ..... % ..... Nice run

**10 Cleveland**  
 6ch-ire-h Camelot -- Venus De Milo  
 K LEES (Newcastle)  
 30.09.23 RAN turf 2400g G1 -- 54.5 D Oliver  
 14.10.23 RAN turf 2600g Open -- 55.5 J McDonald  
 27.10.23 MOV turf 2500g G2 102 55.5 J McDonald  
 11 days FLE turf 3200 G1 109 51.5 M J Dee [23] **M J Dee - Cleveland: 0-0-0-0** Last Win: 27/10/23 (11 Days)

Total: 15-3-3-0 Turf: 15-3-3-0 Firm: 8-2-3-0 Group 1: 3-0-0-0 6th up: 0-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$841,873 (NG): 15-3-3-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemingington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 5-0-2-0 50-52kg: 1-0-0-0 Soft/Hayley: 7-1-0-0 Best Time: -- 3200m: 1-0-0-0  
 Wins: 1810 2500 3749 Places: 2414-2816 Owner: N C Williams, L J Williams, P Mehren, G T Ryan, Mrs B A Green,  
 [12] 7 4 **6** (\$ 17 \$ 16) 15 Just Fine **2:26.11** (24.24) ..... 6 ..... Every chance  
 [4] 2 2 **2** (\$ 3.4 \$ \*3.8) 10 Land Legend **2:39.87** (23.80) ..... 2/4 ..... Nice run  
 [9] 8 6 **1** (\$ 8 \$ 6.5) 14 Vow And Declare **2:35.20** (23.70) ..... % ..... Good win

**11 Ashrun**  
 8b-fr-g Authorized -- Ashantee  
 MAHER/EUSTACE (Cranbourne)  
 16.09.23 FLE turf 1700g Open -- 60.5 E Brown  
 07.10.23 FLE turf 2520g G3 -- 59 M Zahra  
 25.10.23 GEE turf 2400g G3 103 56.5 M Zahra  
 13 days FLE turf 3200 G1 109 51.5 K McEvoy [11] **K McEvoy - Ashrun: 1-1-0-0** Last Win: 31/10/20 (1102 Days)

Total: 17-4-3-1 Turf: 15-4-3-1 Firm: 12-2-2-0 Group 1: 3-0-0-1 4th up: 1-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$578,819 (NG): 17-4-3-1 Good: 1-1-0-0 Flemingington: 4-1-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 1-0-0-0 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hayley: 4-1-1-1 Best Time: -- 3200m: 1-0-0-0  
 Wins: 2000 2200 2500(2) Places: 2400-3000 Owner: Australian Bloodstock, H Wirth, B A Brogan, T O Murphy, J W  
 [5] 8 8 **7** (\$ 41 \$ 71) 15 Carini **1:43.13** (23.54) ..... 3/4 ..... No excuse  
 [14] 16 16 **6** (\$ 21 \$ 31) 16 Future History **2:39.03** (23.52) ..... 2/4 ..... Every chance  
 [1] 5 6 **2** (\$ 5 \$ 5) 13 Amade **2:30.70** (23.83) ..... nk ..... Nice run

**12 Daqiansweet Junior**  
 6b-br-nz-g Sweet Orange -- Paultette  
 P STOKES (Pakenham Oc)  
 02.09.23 CAU turf 1700g LR 102 58 D Stackhouse  
 23.09.23 CAU turf 2000g G3 -- 56.5 D Stackhouse  
 14.10.23 CAU turf 2400g G2 -- 58 B Shinn  
 24 days FLE turf 3200 G1 105 51.5 D Stackhouse [12] B\* **D Stackhouse - Daqiansweet Junior: 2-0-0-0** Last Win: 14/03/22 (603 Days)

Total: 27-7-1-2 Turf: 27-7-1-2 Firm: 13-5-1-0 Group 1: 2-0-0-1 5th up: 2-2-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$798,642 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemingington: 2-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 5-3-1-1 50-52kg: 1-0-0-1 Soft/Hayley: 14-2-0-2 Best Time: -- 3200m: 3-1-0-0  
 Wins: 1600 2000(2) 2040 2100 2500 3200 Places: 2000-3200 Owner: Oti Racing (Mgrs: T Henderson & S Driscoll),  
 [6] 9 10 **10** (\$ 101 \$ 81) 14 Soucombe **1:43.90** (11.1) ..... 3/2 ..... Well back  
 [5] 10 9 **7** (\$ 41 \$ 61) 16 Uncle Bryn **2:00.74** (23.26) ..... 3/2 ..... No excuse  
 [4] 8 8 **4** (\$ 10 \$ 9) 9 Military Mission **2:32.56** (24.50) ..... 2/4 ..... Handy run

**13 Okita Soughi**  
 6b-ire-h Galileo -- Amicus  
 J O'BRIEN (Co. Kilkenny (ire))  
 23.06.23 AST turf 2414g RS105 -- 61 Ryan Moore  
 20.08.23 ICU turf 2816g G3 -- 61 M Sheehy  
 21.10.23 CAU turf 2400g G1 -- 51.5 K McEvoy  
 17 days FLE turf 3200 G1 109 51.5 D Gibbons [20] **D Gibbons - Okita Soughi: 0-0-0-0** Last Win: 23/06/23 (137 Days)

Total: 13-4-2-3 Turf: 11-2-2-3 Firm: 10-3-1-3 Group 1: 1-1-0-0 **2nd up: 4-2-0-2**  
 Stakes: A\$181,538 (NG): 13-4-2-3 Good: 1-1-0-0 Flemingington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 2-0-1-1 50-52kg: 1-0-0-0 Soft/Hayley: 2-0-1-0 Best Time: -- 3200m: 1-1-0-0  
 Wins: 2149 2414(2) 3219 Places: 2414-3017 Owner: Toshihiro Matsumoto  
 [9] - - - **1** (\$ -- \$ 10) 18 Hms President **2:30.49** (---) ..... nk ..... Good win  
 [6] - - - **3** (\$ -- \$ 5.5) 4 Shamida **3:09.81** (---) ..... 7 ..... Solid effort  
 [12] 17 15 **12** (\$ 21 \$ 31) 18 Without A Fight **2:26.45** (24.67) ..... 9/4 ..... Well beaten

**14 Sheraz**  
 7b-fr-g Sea The Stars -- Shemiyla  
 C WALLER (Mount Macedon)  
 23.09.23 CAU turf 2000g G3 -- 56.5 D Oliver  
 07.10.23 FLE turf 2520g G3 -- 58.5 D Oliver  
 27.10.23 MOV turf 2500g G2 102 55 Jye McNeil  
 11 days FLE turf 3200 G1 105 51.5 B Mertens [22] **B Mertens - Sheraz: 0-0-0-0** Last Win: 25/06/21 (865 Days)

Total: 23-4-5-2 Turf: 23-4-5-2 Firm: 6-0-0-1 Group 1: 2-0-1-0 5th up: 1-1-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$645,502 (NG): 23-4-5-2 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemingington: 2-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 2-1-0-0 50-52kg: 1-0-1-0 Soft/Hayley: 17-4-5-1 Best Time: -- 3200m: 1-1-0-0  
 Wins: 2200 2400 2500 3000 Places: 1700-3200 Owner: G C Sneehey, Mrs J T Sneehey, N A Greenhalgh, Mrs M T  
 [12] 16 15 **8** (\$ 51 \$ 101) 16 Uncle Bryn **2:00.74** (23.26) ..... 3/4 ..... Well beaten  
 [4] 10 13 **12** (\$ 12 \$ 13) 16 Future History **2:39.03** (23.52) ..... 2 ..... Well beaten  
 [4] 11 10 **8** (\$ 18 \$ 19) 14 Cleveland **2:35.20** (23.70) ..... 2 ..... Well beaten

**15 Lastotchka**  
 5b-fr-m Mybocharlie -- Muthia  
**PRIKE/KENT JNR (Cranbourne)**

04.06.23	CTY turf	2400g	G2	-- 56	T Bachelot
05.08.23	DEA turf	2500s	G3	-- 58	T Bachelot
03.09.23	LGP turf	3100s	G3	-- 56	T Bachelot

65 days FLE turf 3200 G1 106 51 C Williams [21]

**Total:** 12:4-2-1 Stakes: AS292,365 Fav: 0-0-0-0 Wins: 1800 2400 2800 3100 Places: 2400-2800 Owner: Australian Bloodstock, S Tsalkalidis, H Tsalkalidis, S Tsalkalidis, J [2] -- - - 3 (\$ -- \$ 11) 5 Simca Mille 2:28.40 (---) ...3% ..... Solid effort  
 [3] -- - - 4 (\$ -- \$ 3.2) 7 Junko 2:49.66 (---) ...6 ..... Handy run  
 [6] -- - - 1 (\$ -- \$ 4.2) 7 Fasol 3:19.75 (---) ...2 ..... Good win

**Turf:** 12:4-2-1 (NG): 12:4-2-1 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0  
**Firm:** 2:0-0-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 10:4-2-0  
**Group 1:** 0-0-0-0 1st up: 6:2-1-0  
**Flemington:** 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0  
**Last Win:** 03/09/23 (65 Days)

**16 Magical Lagoon**  
 5b-ire-m Galileo -- Night Lagoon  
**C WALLER (Flemington)**

23.09.23	ROS turf	1500g	G2	-- 56	K McEvoy
07.10.23	ROS turf	1900g	G2	-- 57	K McEvoy
25.10.23	GEE turf	2400g	G3	104 55.5	D Oliver

13 days FLE turf 3200 G1 106 51 M Du Plessis [7]

**Total:** 13:3-1-0 Stakes: AS778,496 Fav: 0-0-0-0 Wins: 1609 2414(2) Places: 2012 Owner: Yu Long Investments [5] 8 8 9 (\$ 41 \$ 61) 11 Cepheus 1:28.51 (22.73) ...4% ..... No show  
 [9] 6 6 11 (\$ 61 \$ 91) 14 Montefilia 1:55.88 (22.67) ..... 4 ..... Not sighted  
 [5] 1 1 6 (\$ 26 \$ 21) 13 Amade 2:30.70 (23.83) ..... 1 ..... Every chance

**Turf:** 13:3-1-0 (NG): 13:3-1-0 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0  
**Firm:** 10:2-1-0 Good: 1-1-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 2:0-0-0  
**Group 1:** 4-1-0-0 4th up: 0-0-0-0  
**Flemington:** 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0  
**Last Win:** 16/07/22 (479 Days)

**17 Military Mission**  
 6br-br-ire-g Mastercraftsmen -- Atlantic Isle  
**WATERHOUSE/BOTT (Flemington)**

15.09.23	NEW turf	2300g	G3	-- 54	Ms R King
30.09.23	RAN turf	2400g	G1	-- 51.5	Zac Lloyd
14.10.23	CAU turf	2400g	G2	-- 57	J Moreira

24 days FLE turf 3200 G1 107 50.5 Ms R King [5]

**Total:** 21:3-3-1 Stakes: AS798,895 Fav: 11-3-3-0 Wins: 1900 2000 2102 2100 2300 2400(2) Places: 1550-2400 Owner: D W Lilley, L M Nestadt, Woodburn (Mr; W P [12] 8 5 1 (\$ 16 \$ 16) 16 Spirit Ridge 2:22.40 (22.73) .....nk ..... Good win  
 [15] 12 8 4 (\$ 21 \$ 21) 15 Just Fine 2:26.11 (24.20) ...5% ..... Handy run  
 [9] 6 6 1 (\$ 8 \$ 8) 9 United Nations 2:32.56 (24.50) ..... 3/4 ..... Good win

**Turf:** 26:7-5-3 (NG): 27:7-5-3 50-52kg: 1-0-0-0  
**Firm:** 15:4-2-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 12:3-3-2  
**Group 1:** 1-0-0-0 7th up: 1-1-0-0  
**Flemington:** 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0  
**Last Win:** 14/10/23 (24 Days)

**18 Serpentine**  
 7ch-ire-g Galileo -- Remember When  
**WATERHOUSE/BOTT (Flemington)**

02.09.23	RAN turf	2400s	LR	101 59	B Melham
16.09.23	FLE turf	2500g	Open	-- 59.5	B Melham
07.10.23	FLE turf	2520g	G3	-- 58	B Melham

31 days FLE turf 3200 G1 110 51 Jye McNeil [1] B\*

**Total:** 21:3-3-1 Stakes: AS919,079 Fav: 2-1-1-0 Wins: 2012 2200 2420 Places: 2400-2520 Owner: N C Williams, L J Williams, P Mehrtens, G R Tyan, A L Green, Mrs [10] 5 3 2 (\$ 7 \$ 4.6) 12 Athabasca 2:29.09 (23.95) ...2% ..... Nice run  
 [2] 7 6 4 (\$ 4 \$ 4.6) 10 Mostly Cloudy 2:36.83 (23.43) ...2% ..... Handy run  
 [12] 4 2 3 (\$ 13 \$ 13) 16 Future History 2:39.03 (23.52) ..... 2 ..... Solid effort

**Turf:** 21:3-3-1 (B): 0-0-0-0 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0  
**Firm:** 11:3-1-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 10:0-2-0  
**Group 1:** 7-1-1-0 4th up: 1-0-0-0  
**Flemington:** 7-0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 2-0-0-0  
**Last Win:** 29/04/23 (192 Days)

**19 Virtuous Circle**  
 4b/br-nz-h Almazan -- She Is Striking  
**L HOWLEY (Mount Macedon)**

23.09.23	CAU turf	2000g	G3	-- 55.5	W Egan
07.10.23	FLE turf	2520g	G3	-- 57.5	D Lane
25.10.23	GEE turf	2400g	G3	100 55	D Lane

13 days FLE turf 3200 G1 112 51 C Newitt [6]

**Total:** 13:2-2-1 Stakes: AS687,700 Fav: 0-0-0-0 Wins: 1500(2) Places: 1600-2400 Owner: C W Kwok, Miss E McDonald, Ms D F Howley, F J Howley, Upper Blood- [6] 15 13 9 (\$ 31 \$ 61) 16 Uncle Bryn 2:00.74 (23.26) ...4% ..... No show  
 [6] 12 12 10 (\$ 19 \$ 21) 16 Future History 2:39.03 (23.52) ...3% ..... Well back  
 [4] 7 7 8 (\$ 5.5 \$ 5) 13 Amade 2:30.70 (23.83) ...4% ..... Well beaten

**Turf:** 13:2-2-1 (NG): 13:2-2-1 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0  
**Firm:** 9:1-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 4:1-2-1  
**Group 1:** 3-0-1-0 5th up: 0-0-0-0  
**Flemington:** 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0  
**Last Win:** 29/04/23 (192 Days)

**20 More Felons**  
 5b-ire-g Churchill -- Pivotala  
**C WALLER (Flemington)**

15.07.23	GYK turf	2816s	G3	-- 57	Clifford Lee
26.08.23	GYK turf	2816g	CL2	-- 61	Clifford Lee
25.10.23	GEE turf	2400g	G3	100 55	M J Dee

13 days FLE turf 3200 G1 106 50.5 Ms J Kah [24]

**Total:** 14:4-2-0 Stakes: AS193,746 Fav: 3-2-0-0 Wins: 1609 2461 3298 3381 Places: 2816-3382 Owner: R A Pegum, D L Mactaggart, P A Henry, R S Willis, Ms J V [1] -- - - 2 (\$ -- \$ 11) 5 Hamish 3:02.94 (---) ...hd ..... Nice run  
 [2] -- - - 8 (\$ -- \$ 15) 22 Absurde 2:56.41 (---) ...3% ..... Well beaten  
 [10] 10 10 5 (\$ 10 \$ 12) 13 Amade 2:30.70 (23.83) ..... 1/2 ..... Fair effort

**Turf:** 13:3-2-0 (NG): 14:4-2-0 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0  
**Firm:** 10:3-1-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 4:1-1-0  
**Group 1:** 0-0-0-0 2nd up: 3:2-1-0  
**Flemington:** 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 1-0-0-0  
**Last Win:** 30/12/22 (312 Days)

**21 Future History**  
 6b-gb-g Showcasing -- Likelihood  
**MAHER/EUSTACE (Cranbourne)**

09.09.23	MOV turf	2040g	BM100	92 54.5	Ms C Hefel
07.10.23	FLE turf	2520g	G3	-- 54	C Williams
27.10.23	MOV turf	2500g	G2	99 56	C Williams

11 days FLE turf 3200 G1 109 50 H Doyle [13]

**Total:** 16:6-4-1 Stakes: AS585,188 Fav: 1-0-1-0 Wins: 1800 2000(3) 2040 2520 Places: 1800-2500 Owner: P Trainor, M J Burns, B S David, A R E Investments, [6] 1 1 2 (\$ 4 \*\$ 3.4) 14 Young Werther 2:05.96 (23.07) ...Lnk ..... Nice run  
 [3] 1 1 1 (\$ 10 \$ 9) 16 First Immortal 2:39.03 (23.52) ..... 3/4 ..... Good win  
 [13] 7 4 3 (\$ 7 \$ 7.5) 14 Cleveland 2:35.20 (23.70) ..... 3/4 ..... Solid effort

**Turf:** 15:6-4-1 (NG): 16:6-4-1 50-52kg: 1-1-0-0  
**Firm:** 7:3-2-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 9:3-2-0  
**Group 1:** 0-0-0-0 7th up: 1-0-0-0  
**Flemington:** 1-1-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0  
**Last Win:** 07/10/23 (31 Days)

**22 Interpretation**  
 6br-ire-g Galileo -- Daldiyina  
**MAHER/EUSTACE (Cranbourne)**

16.09.23	FLE turf	2500g	Open	-- 57	M Zahra
07.10.23	FLE turf	2520g	G3	-- 55	M J Dee
01.11.23	BED turf	2400g	G3	95 54.5	M J Dee

6 days FLE turf 3200 G1 103 50 T Nugent [17]

**Total:** 16:4-1-2 Stakes: AS587,850 Fav: 4-2-0-1 Wins: 2012 2400 2615 2816 Places: 1600-2510 Owner: A Kheir, J A O'Neill, Mrs L Buzadick, T R Maddern, F Mesiano, [10] 6 5 5 (\$ 5 \$ 3.9) 10 Mostly Cloudy 2:36.83 (23.43) ...4% ..... Fair effort  
 [13] 15 14 9 (\$ 20 \$ 21) 16 Future History 2:39.03 (23.52) ...3/4 ..... No show  
 [5] 7 3 1 (\$ 3 \*\$ 2.7) 14 Brayden Star 2:28.52 (---) ...ns ..... Good win

**Turf:** 16:4-1-2 (NG): 16:4-1-2 50-52kg: 1-0-0-0  
**Firm:** 8:3-1-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 8:1-0-1  
**Group 1:** 2-0-0-0 6th up: 0-0-0-0  
**Flemington:** 6-0-0-1 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 1-0-0-0  
**Last Win:** 01/11/23 (6 Days)

**23 Kalapur**  
 7b-ire-g War Command -- Kaladena  
**K LEES (Newcastle)**

30.09.23	RAN turf	2400g	G1	-- 52.5	K McEvoy
14.10.23	RAN turf	2600g	Open	-- 57.5	K McEvoy
04.11.23	FLE turf	2500g	G3	100 56	D Oliver

3 days FLE turf 3200 G1 106 50 Zac Lloyd [14]

**Total:** 19:5-3-4 Stakes: AS588,074 Fav: 6-2-1-0 Wins: 1500 1801 2500 2500 2514 Places: 1800-2600 Owner: L Petagna, Mjm Racing, Gumers Bloodstock Co, J Singh, [3] 8 10 3 (\$ 26 \$ 18) 15 Just Fine 2:26.11 (24.20) ...4% ..... Solid effort  
 [5] 6 4 3 (\$ 4.8 \$ 4.6) 10 Land Legend 2:39.87 (23.84) ..... 3 ..... Solid effort  
 [1] 1 1 1 (\$ 6.5 \$ 4.8) 7 Athabasca 2:38.11 (23.54) ...nk ..... Good win

**Turf:** 18:5-3-4 (NG): 19:5-3-4 50-52kg: 0-0-0-0  
**Firm:** 15:4-2-4 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 4:1-1-0  
**Group 1:** 1-0-0-1 7th up: 0-0-0-0  
**Flemington:** 1-1-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 0-0-0-0  
**Last Win:** 04/11/23 (3 Days)

**24 True Marvel**  
 8br-fr-g Masked Marvel -- Anecdoteque  
**M SMITH (Warwick Farm)**

23.09.23	ROS turf	2400g	G3	-- 56	Ms K O'Hara
14.10.23	RAN turf	2600g	Open	-- 55.5	Ms K O'Hara
27.10.23	MOV turf	2500g	G2	90 55	Ms C Hefel

11 days FLE turf 3200 G1 102 50 B Thompson [10]

**Total:** 53:8-7-5 Stakes: AS766,340 Fav: 9-4-5-0 Wins: 2100 2140 2600 2900 3000 3080 3200 3800 Places: 1900-3400 Owner: C J Dunn, P G Davis, N Susay, R S Wal- [8] 8 11 10 (\$ 71 \$ 101) 14 Athabasca 2:29.13 (23.28) ...6% ..... Well back  
 [9] 4 9 8 (\$ 61 \$ 61) 10 Land Legend 2:39.87 (23.84) ..... 14% ..... Well beaten  
 [10] 14 14 10 (\$ 101 \$ 101) 14 Cleveland 2:35.20 (23.70) ...3% ..... Well back

**Turf:** 53:8-7-5 (NG): 53:8-7-5 50-52kg: 2-0-1-0  
**Firm:** 28:2-3-4 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 25:6-4-1  
**Group 1:** 1-0-1-0 5th up: 5-0-1-0  
**Flemington:** 3-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
**Best Time:** -- 3200m: 6-1-2-1  
**Last Win:** 30/05/23 (161 Days)



# 4

## MELBOURNE LEFT-HAND TURN

## \$175,000 Howden Desirable Stakes (Listed Race)

# 1400m

### 12:50 PM

### FLEMINGTON

Class Record: --  
Course Record: 12/12/1992

P Hutchinson 52kg 1:20.60

Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T-1-2-3	Stakes (AS)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	1400m
1	51107	▼ Azula	5-2-0-0	\$136,900	3 aus-f	57	[1]	Ms R King	8.9%	Waterhouse/Bott	22.0%	72	72	2-1-0-0
2	2180	▼ Rose Of Shalaa	4-1-1-0	\$90,300	3 aus-f	56	[9]	B Melham	16.1%	M Williams	14.4%	64	64	1-0-0-0
3	133222	▼ Kimochi	7-1-4-2	\$440,150	3 aus-f	55	[1]	D Lane	20.1%	G Portelli	8.7%	92	92	1-0-1-0
4	252212	Facile	6-1-4-0	\$311,500	3 aus-f	55	[8]	T Clark	15.4%	Ryan/Alexiou	15.1%	80	80	0-0-0-0
5	42222	▲ Elphinstone	5-0-4-0	\$232,200	3 aus-f	55	[15] B*	Z Purton	23.8%	T & C McEvoy	13.0%	64	64	1-0-1-0
6	126428	▲ Aprilia	7-1-2-1	\$139,630	3 nz-f	55	[13]	M J Dee	12.9%	A Forsman	12.6%	80	78	-2 2-0-1-0
7	22918	▼ Apache Song	5-1-2-0	\$93,725	3 aus-f	55	[7]	C Williams	12.8%	M Trotter	7.9%	65	64	1-0-0-0
8	716055	▼ Captain Amelia	8-2-0-0	\$101,625	3 aus-f	55	[10] B*	T Marquand	12.0%	J O'Shea	12.4%	73	72	-1 2-0-0-0
9	521257	▲ Lady In Pink	7-1-2-0	\$78,460	3 aus-f	55	[16]	Jye McNeil	9.7%	L & T Corstens	12.0%	66	65	0-0-0-0
10	122	Joliestar	3-1-2-0	\$88,225	3 aus-f	55	[19]	J Moreira	14.7%	C Waller	11.9%	72	72	1-0-1-0
11	312304	Right To Party	6-1-1-2	\$75,975	3 aus-f	55	[4]	B Mertens	13.6%	A & S Freedman	16.5%	67	67	+1 1-0-1-0
12	127449	▼ Nodachi	8-1-1-2	\$84,285	3 aus-f	55	[20] B*	K McEvoy	9.3%	M J Ellerton	9.9%	68	67	-1 3-1-1-0
13	12	▲ Commemorative	2-1-1-0	\$65,850	3 aus-f	55	[3]	J McDonald	19.2%	J Cummings	19.7%	71	71	0-0-0-0
14	1341	▲ Batrana	4-2-0-1	\$60,750	3 aus-f	55	[6] B*	H Coffey	13.3%	T & C McEvoy	13.0%	67	67	+4 2-1-0-0
15	44153	▲ Miss Aria	5-1-0-1	\$41,565	3 aus-f	55	[18]	--	--	D O'Brien	14.8%	64	64	1-0-0-0
16	221	▲ Roll On High	3-1-2-0	\$44,050	3 aus-f	55	[17]	W Egan	14.0%	Moody/Coleman	14.7%	63	63	1-1-0-0

### EMERGENCY ACCEPTOR

17	21	▲ Bizot	2-1-1-0	\$42,175	3 aus-f	55	[12]	D Bates	11.6%	A Alexander	16.0%	63	63	0-0-0-0
18	1	▲ Pacific Cross	1-1-0-0	\$22,000	3 aus-f	55	[2]	D Stakhouse	13.4%	M Moroney	10.2%	63	63	0-0-0-0
19	1	▲ Flying Fizz	1-1-0-0	\$23,250	3 aus-f	55	[14]	Y Kendall	15.0%	M Williams	14.4%	63	63	0-0-0-0
20	2321	▲ Mauricio	4-1-2-1	\$29,565	3 aus-f	55	[5]	B Mc Dougall	14.7%	Ms W Kelly	6.0%	62	62	0-0-0-0

SELECTIONS	LEADERS	FLEMINGTON	1400M DISTANCE	BEST TIME 1400M
★ 13 Commemorative	4 Facile 53%	6 Aprilia 67%	16 Roll On High 100%	10 Joliestar 1:22.57
3 Kimochi	1 Azula 47%		5 Elphinstone 67%	3 Kimochi 1:23.12
4 Facile	6 Aprilia 39%		10 Joliestar 67%	8 Captain Amelia 1:23.30
6 Aprilia	10 Joliestar 39%		11 Right To Party 67%	6 Aprilia 1:23.68
	20 Mauricio 33%		3 Kimochi 67%	14 Batrana 1:23.73

Results 1  W\$ P\$ 2  P\$ 3  P\$ 4  Margin Time

### 1 ▼ Azula

3br/bl-aus-f Maurice -- Shutout  
WATERHOUSE/BOTT (Flemington)

03.06.23 EAF turf 1500g LR -- 55 Ms R King  
10.06.23 EAF turf 1600g G1 -- 55 T Clark  
21.10.23 CAU turf 1400g G2 -- 57 T Clark

17 days FLE turf 1400 LR 72 57 Ms R King

Total: 5-2-0-0 Stakes: A\$136,900 Fav: 1-1-0-0  
Turf: 5-2-0-0 (NG): 5-2-0-0 56-58kg: 2-0-0-0  
Firm: 4-1-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0

Wins: 1400 1500 Owner: Mrs M N Annetts, Dr A Daggostar, A Roden, Dr E T Hodgson, Estate Of The Late J N Allen, [12] 2 1 1 (\$ 3.7 \$\*3.6) 12 Flying Trapeze 1:30.63 (24.59) .....ns ..... Good win  
[11] 7 8 12 (\$ 6 \$ 5.5) 17 King Colorado 1:36.42 (24.01) .....9% ..... Well beaten  
[4] 3 2 7 (\$ 8 \$ 9) 14 Coeur Volante 1:23.53 (24.37) .....5% ..... No excuse

Listed Race: 1-1-0-0 2nd up: 1-1-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 2-1-0-0

### 2 ▼ Rose Of Shalaa

3b-au-s-f Shalaa -- Arizona Girl  
M WILLIAMS (Warmambool)

02.05.23 WAR turf 1000s Open -- 57 D Yendall  
16.09.23 FLE turf 1100g LR -- 57 J Fry  
21.10.23 CAU turf 1400g G2 -- 56 D Yendall

17 days FLE turf 1400 LR 64 56 B Melham

Total: 4-1-1-0 Stakes: A\$90,300 Fav: 0-0-0-0  
Turf: 4-1-1-0 (NG): 4-1-1-0 54-56kg: 4-1-1-0  
Firm: 2-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-1-0

Wins: 1000 Places: 1000 Owner: Mrs U Williams, N Clifford, J Clifford, P Clifford, J Tarrant, S C G Racing, D Kelly, As [2] 3 3 1 (\$ 4.4 \$ 4) 7 Capulet 1:00.21 (23.65) .....nd ..... Good win  
[12] 13 17 8 (\$ 101 \$ 201) 19 Shesallshenanigans 1:03.87 (22.94) .....3% ..... Well beaten  
[12] 13 12 10 (\$ 31 \$ 31) 14 Coeur Volante 1:25.53 (24.37) .....6% ..... Well back

Listed Race: 1-0-0-0 3rd up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 1-0-0-0

### 3 ▼ Kimochi

3b-aus-f Brave Smash -- Summer Fun  
G PORTELLI (Warwick Farm)

02.09.23 RAN turf 1200s G2 -- 86 J R Collett  
16.09.23 RAN turf 1400g G2 -- 56 J R Collett  
30.09.23 RAN turf 1600g G1 -- 56 J R Collett

38 days FLE turf 1400 LR 92 55 D Lane

Total: 7-1-4-2 Stakes: A\$440,150 Fav: 0-0-0-0  
Turf: 7-1-4-2 (NG): 7-1-4-2 54-56kg: 7-1-4-2  
Firm: 4-1-3-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-1-2

Wins: 1100 Places: 1100-1600 Owner: K H To [7] 7 8 2 (\$ 4.4 \$ 4.2) 12 Tiz Invincible 1:09.96 (22.81) .....¼ ..... Nice run  
[5] 3 4 2 (\$ 3.7 \$ 4) 16 Tiz Invincible 1:22.82 (22.83) .....1% ..... Nice run  
[7] 4 4 2 (\$ 6 \$ 6) 12 Tropical Squall 1:33.91 (23.49) .....¼ ..... Nice run

Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 5th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 1-0-1-0

### 4 Facile

3b/br-aus-f Trapeze Artist -- I Like It Easy  
RYAN/ALEXIOU (Rosehill)

04.03.23 RAN turf 1200s G2 -- 55.5 T Clark  
02.10.23 WAF turf 1100s BM68 -- 54 T Schiller  
21.10.23 CAU turf 1200g LR -- 54 D Lane

17 days FLE turf 1400 LR 80 55 T Clark

Total: 6-1-4-0 Stakes: A\$311,500 Fav: 3-1-2-0  
Turf: 6-1-4-0 (NG): 6-1-4-0 54-56kg: 6-1-4-0  
Firm: 3-0-2-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 3-1-2-0

Wins: 1100 Places: 1000-1200 Owner: Mrs L Fung, Mrs K Hunt, Mrs J Ryan, M H Wood & Tfi Diamond (Mgr: Miss S [3] 1 2 2 (\$ 4 \$ 4.2) 4 Learning To Fly 1:09.99 (23.67) .....ns ..... Nice run  
[5] 1 1 1 (\$ 1.5 \$\*1.5) 6 Joliestar 1:02.83 (22.39) .....½ ..... Good win  
[5] 4 4 2 (\$ 2.6 \$\*2.7) 9 Arkansasaw Kid 1:10.29 (23.75) .....nd ..... Nice run

Listed Race: 1-0-1-0 3rd up: 1-0-1-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0





# 5 ▲ Elphinstone

3ch-aus-f Street Boss -- Inflection  
T & C McEVOY (Ballarat)

22.09.23	BAR	turf	1200g	Mdn	--	55	H Coffey
06.10.23	MOV	turf	1200s	Mdn	--	56	H Coffey
26.10.23	BAR	turf	1400g	Mdn	--	57	H Coffey

12 days FLE turf 1400 LR 64 55 Z Purton

Total: 5-0-4-0  
Stakes: A\$232,200  
Fav: 1-0-1-0

Turf: 5-0-4-0  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
54-56kg: 4-0-3-0

Firm: 3-0-2-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 2-0-2-0

Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 4th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 1-0-1-0

Placed: 1200-1400 Owner: M Hinkley, Ms J Hinkley, S Disch, Ms M Disch, P M Cook, M Roach, J Muir, S G Hodskiss,	[4]	4	5	2	(\$ 2.9 \$ 4.4)	11 Skybird	1:11.63 (22.33) .....1% ..... Nice run
	[3]	5	5	2	(\$ 4.2 \$ 3.8)	7 Reprisal	1:12.27 (24.21) .....nk ..... Nice run
	[6]	6	5	2	(\$ 2.1 \$ *1.8)	10 Tacumwah	1:24.35 (23.05) .....hd ..... Nice run

[15] B\* Z Purton - Elphinstone: 0-0-0-0 Last Win:



# 6 ▼ Aprilia

3b-nz-f U S Navy Flag -- Miss Avalon  
A FORSMAN (Mount Macedon)

23.09.23	CAU	turf	1400g	LR	--	56	F W Kersley
07.10.23	FLE	turf	1600s	G2	--	56	M J Dee
28.10.23	MOV	turf	1600g	G2	--	80	D Oliver

10 days FLE turf 1400 LR 78 55 M J Dee

Total: 7-1-2-1  
Stakes: A\$139,630  
Fav: 1-0-0-1

Turf: 6-1-2-0  
(NG): 7-1-2-1  
54-56kg: 6-1-2-1

Firm: 5-1-0-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 2-0-2-0

Listed Race: 1-0-0-0 5th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 1-0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 2-0-1-0

Wins: 1200 Places: 970-1600 Owner: Brown Thoroughbreds Ltd & Jml Bloodstock Ltd (Mgr: L Patagna)	[8]	3	3	4	(\$ 21 \$ 26)	12 Oz Empress	1:23.32 (23.33) .....1% ..... Handy run
	[2]	2	2	2	(\$ 14 \$ 12)	13 Zardozi	1:37.05 (23.24) .....1% ..... Nice run
	[6]	2	2	8	(\$ 9.5 \$ 7)	10 Skybird	1:37.01 (23.27) .....5% ..... Well beaten

[13] M J Dee - Aprilia: 1-0-1-0 Last Win: 15/03/23 (237 Days)



# 7 ▼ Apache Song

3b/br-aus-f Sioux Nation -- For A Song  
M TROTTER (Cranbourne)

15.04.23	SLS	turf	1200s	Open	65	56	Ms C Hefel
28.09.23	MOE	turf	1217g	Mdn	--	55	C Williams
21.10.23	CAU	turf	1400g	G2	--	56	C Williams

17 days FLE turf 1400 LR 64 55 C Williams

Total: 5-1-2-0  
Stakes: A\$93,725  
Fav: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 5-1-2-0  
(NG): 5-1-2-0  
54-56kg: 4-1-1-0

Firm: 3-1-1-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 2-0-1-0

Listed Race: 1-0-1-0 3rd up: 1-0-0-0  
Flemington: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 1-0-0-0

Wins: 1217 Places: 1200 Owner: D C Baker, P S Arrowsmith, Belmont Thoroughbreds (Mgr: Ms T C Paterson) & M P	[6]	9	8	9	(\$ 4.8 \$ 4.8)	12 Shesalshehanigans	1:11.66 (23.43) .....5% ..... No show
	[9]	6	3	1	(\$ 1.5 \$ *1.2)	9 Everett	1:13.90 (24.23) .....6% ..... Good win
	[5]	8	11	8	(\$ 18 \$ 18)	14 Coeur Volante	1:23.53 (23.27) .....5% ..... Well beaten

[7] C Williams - Apache Song: 2-1-0-0 Last Win: 28/09/23 (40 Days)



# 8 ▼ Captain Amelia

3b-aus-f Dundeel -- Courageous Kitty  
J O'SHEA (Randwick)

16.09.23	RAN	turf	1400g	G2	--	56	J Parr
30.09.23	RAN	turf	1600g	G1	--	56	B Shinn
28.10.23	MOV	turf	1600g	G2	--	73	J McDonald

10 days FLE turf 1400 LR 72 55 T Marquand

Total: 8-2-0-0  
Stakes: A\$101,625  
Fav: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 8-2-0-0  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
54-56kg: 3-0-0-0

Firm: 7-2-0-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 1-0-0-0

Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 6th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 2-0-0-0

Wins: 1000 1200 Owner: Mystery Downs, M D Sullivan, J E Abrahams Pty Ltd, Mrs C M Cook, Werrett Bloodstock Pty	[16]	16	16	12	(\$ 101 \$ 101)	16 Tit Invincible	1:22.82 (22.83) .....6% ..... Well beaten
	[9]	11	10	5	(\$ 91 \$ 8)	12 Tropical Squall	1:33.91 (24.43) .....2% ..... Fair effort
	[8]	9	10	5	(\$ 8 \$ 8)	10 Skybird	1:37.01 (23.27) .....3% ..... Fair effort

[10] B\* T Marquand - Captain Amelia: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 24/08/23 (75 Days)



# 9 ▲ Lady In Pink

3b-aus-f Pariah -- Iron Lace  
L & T CORSTENS (Geelong)

14.06.23	SHS	turf	1300s	Open	66	59	B Shinn
01.10.23	SHS	turf	1000g	Open	--	57	C Williams
14.10.23	CAU	turf	1200g	Open	--	56	B Melham

24 days FLE turf 1400 LR 65 55 Jye McNeil

Total: 7-1-2-0  
Stakes: A\$78,460  
Fav: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 7-1-2-0  
(NG): 7-1-2-0  
54-56kg: 3-0-1-0

Firm: 4-0-0-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 3-1-2-0

Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 3rd up: 1-1-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1200 Places: 1300 Owner: Mrs L J Corstens, Mrs J S Mackay, Miss N S M Salmond, Mrs R J Morrison, P J	[7]	7	4	2	(\$ 3.1 \$ 3.8)	7 Coeur Volante	1:18.92 (23.07) .....1% ..... Nice run
	[5]	7	7	5	(\$ 12 \$ 21)	7 Hedged	0:56.48 (21.46) .....8 ..... Fair effort
	[7]	3	3	7	(\$ 21 \$ 31)	9 Sheva	1:10.78 (23.35) .....3% ..... No excuse

[16] Jye McNeil - Lady In Pink: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 21/05/23 (170 Days)



# 10 Jolie Star

3b-aus-f Zoustar -- Jolie Bay  
C WALLER (Flemington)

12.06.23	WAF	turf	1200g	Mdn	--	56	K McEvoy
02.10.23	WAF	turf	1100s	BM68	--	57.5	N Rawiller
14.10.23	RAN	turf	1400g	LR	--	58	J McDonald

24 days FLE turf 1400 LR 72 55 J Moreira

Total: 3-1-2-0  
Stakes: A\$88,225  
Fav: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 3-1-2-0  
(NG): 3-1-2-0  
54-56kg: 1-0-0-0

Firm: 2-1-1-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 1-0-1-0

Listed Race: 1-0-1-0 3rd up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 1-0-1-0

Wins: 1200 Places: 1100-1400 Owner: B J Lindsay & Mrs J E A Lindsay	[7]	2	2	1	(\$ 6 \$ 6)	8 Kitty Chat	1:09.77 (23.31) .....nk ..... Good win
	[1]	3	2	2	(\$ 7 \$ 6.5)	6 Facile	1:02.83 (22.39) .....1% ..... Nice run
	[8]	4	3	2	(\$ 5 \$ 4.4)	12 Arctic Glamour	1:22.27 (22.84) .....1% ..... Nice run

[19] J Moreira - Jolie Star: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 12/06/23 (148 Days)



# 11 Right To Party

3gr/br-aus-f Zoustar -- De Groove  
A & S FREEDMAN (Mornington)

26.08.23	MOV	turf	1200g	Open	66	56	M J Dee
09.09.23	MOV	turf	1200g	LR	--	66	M Zahra
28.10.23	MOV	turf	1200g	LR	--	66	M Zahra

10 days FLE turf 1400 LR 67 55 B Mertens

Total: 6-1-1-2  
Stakes: A\$75,975  
Fav: 3-1-1-1

Turf: 6-1-1-2  
(NG): 6-1-1-2  
54-56kg: 5-1-1-1

Firm: 4-0-1-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 2-1-0-1

Listed Race: 3-0-1-0 4th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 1-0-1-0

Wins: 1200 Places: 1200-1400 Owner: Pinacelli Racing (Mgr: J B Munz) & D A Dexter	[11]	10	10	3	(\$ 8.5 \$ 6.5)	11 Inhibitions	1:10.39 (23.28) .....3% ..... Solid effort
	[5]	8	6	10	(\$ 7 \$ 7.5)	10 Charm Stone	1:10.36 (23.57) .....6 ..... Well back
	[8]	10	10	4	(\$ 7 \$ 6.5)	10 Gumdrops	1:10.97 (23.04) .....1% ..... Handy run

[4] B Mertens - Right To Party: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 07/06/23 (153 Days)



# 12 ▼ Nodachi

3ch-aus-f No Nay Never -- Kaiken  
M J ELLERTON (Flemington)

16.09.23	FLE	turf	1400g	LR	--	55	D Lane
07.10.23	FLE	turf	1600s	G2	--	56	D Lane
28.10.23	MOV	turf	1600g	G2	--	68	D Lane

10 days FLE turf 1400 LR 67 55 K McEvoy

Total: 8-1-1-2  
Stakes: A\$84,285  
Fav: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 8-1-1-2  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
54-56kg: 6-1-1-1

Firm: 4-0-0-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 2-1-0-1

Listed Race: 1-0-0-0 5th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 2-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 3-1-1-0

Wins: 1400 Places: 1100-1400 Owner: Heskett Bloodstock (Mgr: D J Moodie)	[3]	4	2	4	(\$ 13 \$ 11)	15 Griff	1:23.62 (23.87) .....1 ..... Handy run
	[9]	3	3	4	(\$ 7 \$ 8.5)	13 Zardozi	1:37.35 (23.24) .....3 ..... Handy run
	[2]	3	4	9	(\$ 14 \$ 11)	10 Skybird	1:37.01 (23.27) .....5% ..... No show

[20] B\* K McEvoy - Nodachi: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 30/04/23 (191 Days)



# 13 Commemorative

3b-aus-f I Am Invincible -- Memorial  
J CUMMINGS (Flemington)

07.06.23	CAN	turf	1100s	Mdn	--	57.5	J McDonald
09.10.23	WAF	turf	792g	Tri	--	---	J McDonald
21.10.23	RAN	turf	1200g	BM78	--	52	Zac Lloyd

17 days FLE turf 1400 LR 71 55 J McDonald

Total: 2-1-1-0  
Stakes: A\$65,850  
Fav: 2-1-1-0

Turf: 2-1-1-0  
(NG): 2-1-1-0  
54-56kg: 0-0-0-0

Firm: 1-0-1-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 1-1-0-1

Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 2nd up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1100 Places: 1200 Owner: Godolphin (Mgr: V G Cox)	[4]	3	3	1	(\$ 1.9 \$ *1.6)	6 Wezza	1:05.33 (23.55) .....4% ..... Good win
	[4]	-	-	4	(\$ -- \$ --)	7 Wondereach	0:45.07 (21.39) .....7% ..... Barrier trial
	[8]	6	4	2	(\$ 2.3 \$ *2.7)	8 Kazou	1:10.79 (24.03) .....ns ..... Nice run

[3] J McDonald - Commemorative: 1-1-0-0 Last Win: 07/06/23 (153 Days)



# 14 ▲ Batrana

3ch-aus-f Justly -- Badawiyah  
T & C McEVOY (Ballarat)

17.09.23	SEY	turf	1200s	BM64	--	57.5	H Coffey
01.10.23	SHS	turf	1400g	Open	--	55	H Coffey
26.10.23	BAR	turf	1400g	BM64	63	57	H Coffey

12 days FLE turf 1400 LR 67 55 H Coffey

Total: 4-2-0-1  
Stakes: A\$50,750  
Fav: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 4-2-0-1  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
54-56kg: 1-0-0-0

Firm: 3-2-0-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Hvy: 1-0-0-1

Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 4th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 2-1-0-0

Wins: 1200 1400 Places: 1200 Owner: Sheikh M B K Al Maktoum	[3]	5	5	3	(\$ 5 \$ 6)	8 Vivy Air	1:11.13 (23.19) .....% ..... Solid effort
	[7]	9	9	4	(\$ 9 \$ 9.5)	9 Carina Queen	1:23.63 (23.19) .....1% ..... Handy run
	[2]	3	2	1	(\$ 2 \$ *2.2)	8 Our August Rose	1:24.05 (22.49) .....4% ..... Good win

[6] B\* H Coffey - Batrana: 4-2-0-1 Last Win: 26/10/23 (12 Days)



### 15 Miss Aria

3b-~~aus~~-f Zoustar -- Bonaria  
D O'BRIEN (Flemington)

25.08.23	GEE turf	1347g	Mdn	-- 55	Jye McNeil
01.10.23	SHS turf	1400g	Open	-- 54.5	Jye McNeil
14.10.23	CAU turf	1200g	Open	-- 56	B Shinn
24 days	FLE turf	1400	LR	64 55 --	

Total: 5-1-0-1 Turf: 5-1-0-1 Firm: 4-1-0-1 Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 4th up: 0-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$41,565 (NG): 5-1-0-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemington: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 5-1-0-1 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 1-0-0-0

Wins: 1347 Places: 1200 Owner: R M Anderson & Mrs P Anderson	[ 5 ] 2 2 1 (\$ 5 \$ 5) 10 Moonflower	1:20.53 (23.20) ....2/4 ..... Good win
	[ 2 ] 3 4 5 (\$ 7.5 \$ 6.5) 9 Carina Queen	1:23.63 (23.19) ....1% ..... Fair effort
	[ 6 ] 8 8 3 (\$ 17 \$ 9.5) 9 Sheva	1:10.78 (23.35) ....1% ..... Solid effort
[18]	-- Miss Aria: 0-0-0-0	Last Win: 25/08/23 (74 Days)



### 16 Roll On High

3br-~~aus~~-f Shamus Award -- All Highs On Me  
MOODYCOLEMAN (Pakenham Oc)

13.09.23	SHS turf	1300g	Mdn	-- 57	L Nolen
27.09.23	BED turf	1500g	Mdn	-- 56	F W Kersley
20.10.23	RAC turf	1400g	Mdn	-- 55	W Egan
18 days	FLE turf	1400	LR	63 55	W Egan

Total: 3-1-2-0 Turf: 3-1-2-0 Firm: 3-1-2-0 Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 4th up: 0-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$44,050 (NG): 3-1-2-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 2-1-1-0 54-56kg: 2-1-1-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 1-1-0-0

Wins: 1400 Places: 1300-1500 Owner: R J Slade, Mhurnhain Racing, Ms B M Ward, Tg Baker, J L Gibson, Boys Will	[ 11 ] 12 11 2 (\$ 8.5 \$ 11) 12 Grinzinger Belle	1:18.58 (22.48) ....1 1/2 ..... Nice run
	[ 10 ] 10 6 2 (\$ 2.4 \$ *2.6) 10 Aztec Slate	1:30.15 (24.71) .....hd ..... Nice run
	[ 6 ] 6 5 1 (\$ 1.6 \$ *1.6) 12 Vibrant Sun	1:24.89 (24.29) ....3% ..... Good win
[17]	W Egan - Roll On High: 1-1-0-0	Last Win: 20/10/23 (18 Days)



### 17 Bizot

3br/~~bl-~~aus~~~~-f I Am Invincible -- Bollinger Rose  
A ALEXANDER (Balclarat)

23.08.23	STW turf	800h	Tri	-- ---	T Stockdale
22.09.23	BAR turf	1100g	Mdn	-- 56	D Bates
15.10.23	RAC turf	1200s	Mdn	-- 57	D Bates
23 days	FLE turf	1400	LR	63 55	D Bates

Total: 2-1-1-0 Turf: 2-1-1-0 Firm: 1-0-1-0 Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 3rd up: 0-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$42,175 (NG): 2-1-1-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 1-1-0-0 54-56kg: 1-0-1-0 Soft/Heavy: 1-1-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1200 Places: 1100 Owner: Mrs A Alexander, Sheikh M B K Al Maktoum, G Johnson, P Liston, J Skidmore, P	[ 5 ] - - 5 (\$ -- \$ --) 8 Klassik Sistine	0:48.48 (-.-.-) ....4/4 ..... Barrier trial
	[ 5 ] 9 7 2 (\$ 11 \$ 8.5) 9 Sunset Dreaming	1:03.99 (22.31) ....1% ..... Nice run
	[ 4 ] 2 2 1 (\$ 2.2 \$ *2.4) 6 Alectrona	1:12.53 (22.35) .....2 ..... Good win
[12]	D Bates - Bizot: 2-1-1-0	Last Win: 15/10/23 (23 Days)



### 18 Pacific Cross

3b-~~aus~~-f Merchant Navy -- Rosegarden  
M MORONEY (Flemington)

20.10.23	RAC turf	1200g	Mdn	-- 57	D Stackhouse
18 days	FLE turf	1400	LR	63 55	D Stackhouse

Total: 1-1-0-0 Turf: 1-1-0-0 Firm: 1-1-0-0 Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 2nd up: 0-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$22,000 (NG): 1-1-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1200 Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) Pty Ltd (Mgr: M D Moroney), R & C Legh Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: R P Legh),	[ 3 ] 8 7 1 (\$ 14 \$ 16) 9 Perfume River	1:12.76 (24.07) ...Lnk ..... Good win
[ 2 ]	D Stackhouse - Pacific Cross: 1-1-0-0	Last Win: 20/10/23 (18 Days)



### 19 Flying Fizz

3br-~~aus~~-f Street Boss -- Flying Tessie  
M WILLIAMS (Warrmambool)

23.10.23	WAR turf	1200g	Mdn	-- 56	D Yendall
15 days	FLE turf	1400	LR	63 55	D Yendall

Total: 1-1-0-0 Turf: 1-1-0-0 Firm: 1-1-0-0 Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 2nd up: 0-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$23,250 (NG): 1-1-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 1-1-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1200 Owner: Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd, Mrs J McKenna, Mrs U Williams, Bearman Racing, N J Rule, C J	[ 2 ] 4 5 1 (\$ 6 \$ 7) 10 Dimora Queen	1:11.38 (23.00) .....1 ..... Good win
[14]	D Yendall - Flying Fizz: 1-1-0-0	Last Win: 23/10/23 (15 Days)



### 20 Mauricio

3bl-~~aus~~-f Maurice -- Just Remember This  
MS W KELLY (Cranbourne)

22.09.23	BAR turf	1100g	Mdn	-- 56	D Oliver
10.10.23	MOG turf	1200g	Mdn	-- 55.5	B Mc Dougall
24.10.23	KYN turf	1474g	Mdn	-- 55	B Mc Dougall
14 days	FLE turf	1400	LR	62 55	B Mc Dougall

Total: 4-1-2-1 Turf: 4-1-2-1 Firm: 3-1-1-1 Listed Race: 0-0-0-0 4th up: 0-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$29,565 (NG): 4-1-2-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 3-1-1-1 54-56kg: 4-1-2-1 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-1-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1474 Places: 1100-1200 Owner: K J Payne & Mrs V M Payne	[ 9 ] 3 3 3 (\$ 3.7 \$ *3.5) 9 Sunset Dreaming	1:03.99 (22.31) .....3 ..... Solid effort
	[ 6 ] 6 5 2 (\$ 4.2 \$ 4.4) 7 Floozie	1:11.21 (23.71) ....3% ..... Nice run
	[ 7 ] 1 1 1 (\$ 2.1 \$ *1.9) 9 Blue Chip Girl	1:31.10 (23.63) ....2% ..... Good win
[ 5 ]	B Mc Dougall - Mauricio: 2-1-1-0	Last Win: 24/10/23 (14 Days)

# 5

## MELBOURNE LEFT-HAND TURN

## \$200,000 The Hong Kong Jockey Club Stakes (Group 3)

# 1400m

### 1:35 PM

### FLEMINGTON

Class Record: --  
Course Record: 12/12/1992

P Hutchinson 52kg 1:20.60

Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T-1-2-3	Stakes (A\$)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	1400m
1	072804	▼ <b>Madame Pommeroy</b>	14-2-3-0	\$835,550	4 aus-m	59	[15]	J McDonald	19.2%	C Waller	11.9%	104	102	4-0-2-0
2	122216	▼ <b>Skew Wiff</b>	14-3-5-0	\$413,706	4 nz-m	59	[12]	O P Bosson	24.1%	M Walker	15.5%	107	107	3-1-0-0
3	129978	▼ <b>Revolutionary Miss</b>	17-2-5-0	\$992,125	4 aus-m	58	[1] B*	M Zahra	17.0%	P & P Snowden	12.0%	99	99	4-0-0-0
4	311478	▲ <b>Zennzella</b>	8-2-1-1	\$264,775	4 aus-m	58	[20]	B Melham	16.1%	Maher/Eustace	17.4%	84	83	-1 2-0-0-1
5	049593	▲ <b>Belsielle</b>	29-4-3-5	\$369,865	6 aus-m	57	[17]	C Newitt	8.7%	D & C Feek	9.7%	80	79	0-0-0-0
6	174357	▼ <b>Wollombi</b>	16-4-1-5	\$302,600	4 aus-m	57	[10]	Ms J Kah	15.5%	P & P Snowden	12.0%	85	84	9-3-1-3
7	010410	▲ <b>Essonne</b>	13-6-1-0	\$302,650	5 nz-m	56	[3]	Ms R King	8.9%	R Litt	8.4%	92	92	3-2-0-0
8	550133	▲ <b>La Danseuse Rouge</b>	11-2-2-3	\$230,195	4 aus-m	56	[5]	D Lane	20.1%	C I Brown	12.7%	88	88	0-0-0-0
9	921714	▲ <b>Cardigan Queen</b>	18-4-6-0	\$381,400	5 aus-m	55	[8] B*	M J Dee	12.9%	Maher/Eustace	17.4%	86	86	7-0-2-0
10	124476	▲ <b>Belle Et Riche</b>	14-3-5-2	\$288,200	5 aus-m	55	[19]	J Childs	13.4%	M Freedman	11.5%	82	81	7-3-1-1
11	1330003	▲ <b>Finepoint</b>	16-4-1-6	\$238,130	5 aus-m	55	[13] B*	K McEvoy	9.3%	C Waller	17.9%	92	91	8-3-1-2
12	892982	▲ <b>Climbing Star</b>	10-1-4-0	\$187,025	4 nz-m	55	[14] B*	C Williams	12.8%	P Stokes	16.1%	88	88	5-0-1-0
13	110220	▲ <b>Sanstoc</b>	13-4-2-2	\$186,065	5 nz-m	55	[11] B*	T Marquand	12.0%	J O'Shea	12.4%	82	82	5-2-2-1
14	316131	▲ <b>Kazou</b>	7-4-0-2	\$213,700	4 aus-m	55	[2]	J Moreira	14.7%	C Waller	11.9%	82	82	1-0-0-1
15	492253	▲ <b>Call Di</b>	10-1-2-3	\$174,350	4 aus-m	55	[6]	B Shinn	17.4%	Ryan/Alexiou	15.1%	84	84	5-1-1-3
16	391457	▲ <b>Healing Oasis</b>	14-3-1-1	\$167,119	5 fr-m	55	[4]	B Mertens	13.6%	A Neasham	15.7%	87	85	-2 5-1-0-1

### EMERGENCY ACCEPTOR

17	389882	▲ <b>Forbidden City</b>	19-3-3-4	\$221,165	5 aus-m55	[6]	W Egan	14.0%	Moody/Coleman	14.7%	82	79	7-0-1-3	
18	3127	▼ <b>Foxy Cleopatra</b>	4-1-1-1	\$93,950	4 aus-m55	[7]	T Clark	15.4%	Busuttin/	13.1%	78	78	0-0-0-0	
19	987358	▲ <b>Tajneed</b>	8-1-0-2	\$86,150	4 aus-m55	[9]	K McEvoy	9.3%	Young	12.0%	78	78	2-0-0-0	
20	136103	▲ <b>Get Up Girl</b>	6-2-0-2	\$59,700	4 aus-m55	[18] B*	--	--	--	P & P Snowden	20.3%	72	72	2-0-0-1

SELECTIONS	LEADERS	FLEMINGTON	1400M DISTANCE	BEST TIME 1400M
<b>12 Climbing Star</b>	<b>14 Kazou 61%</b>	<b>3 Revolutionary Miss 100%</b>	<b>13 Sanstoc 73%</b>	<b>6 Wollombi 1:21.94</b>
<b>1 Madame Pommeroy</b>	<b>4 Zennzella 36%</b>	<b>6 Wollombi 50%</b>	<b>7 Essonne 67%</b>	<b>15 Call Di 1:22.00</b>
<b>2 Skew Wiff</b>	<b>12 Climbing Star 22%</b>	<b>10 Belle Et Riche 44%</b>	<b>10 Belle Et Riche 57%</b>	<b>16 Healing Oasis 1:22.33</b>
<b>9 Cardigan Queen</b>	<b>10 Belle Et Riche 19%</b>	<b>8 La Danseuse Rouge 33%</b>	<b>11 Finepoint 54%</b>	<b>13 Sanstoc 1:22.61</b>
	<b>15 Call Di 17%</b>	<b>19 Tajneed 33%</b>	<b>15 Call Di 53%</b>	<b>9 Cardigan Queen 1:22.82</b>

Results	1	W\$	P\$	2	P\$	3	P\$	4	Margin	Time
---------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	---	-----	---	--------	------

### 1 ▼ Madame Pommeroy

4ch-aus-m No Nay Never -- Cancel  
C WALLER (Flemington)

09.09.23	ROS turf	1300g G2	104	55.5	D Gibbons
30.09.23	RAN turf	1600g G1	--	51.5	K McEvoy
21.10.23	CAU turf	1400g G2	--	58.5	J McDonald

17 days FLE turf 1400 G3 102 59 J McDonald [15]

Total: 14-2-3-0  
Stakes: A\$835,550  
Fav: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 14-2-3-0 (NG): 14-2-3-0  
58+kg: 2-0-1-0

Firm: 7-0-1-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 7-2-2-0

Wins: 1200(2) 1400 Places: 1300-1400 Owner: Mrs S Waller, Mrs K Ackerly, Mrs C Cook, Ms S Fitzgerald, Three Hooks

[1]	8	9	8	(\$ 7 \$ 7)	12	Golden Mile	1:16.35 (22.22)	...3/4	Well beaten
[14]	15	15	17	(\$ 31 \$ 41)	18	Rediener	1:34.26 (22.67)	...1/4	No show
[1]	6	7	4	(\$ 10 \$ 10)	9	Wrote To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.35)	...3/4	Handy run

Group 3: 0-0-0-0 5th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 4-0-2-0

### 2 ▼ Skew Wiff

4b-nz-m Savabeel -- Starvoia  
M WALKER (Cranbourne)

26.08.23	TRP turf	1200s G2	--	56.5	O P Bosson
09.09.23	HTN turf	1400s G1	--	57	O P Bosson
21.10.23	CAU turf	1400g G2	--	58.5	O P Bosson

17 days FLE turf 1400 G3 107 59 O P Bosson [12]

Total: 14-3-5-0  
Stakes: A\$413,706  
Fav: 6-2-0-0

Turf: 14-3-5-0 (NG): 14-3-5-0  
58+kg: 2-1-0-0

Firm: 7-1-2-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 7-2-3-0

Wins: 1200(2) 1400 Places: 1100-1600 Owner: Waikato Stud Ltd

[4]	5	3	2	(\$ -- \$ 8.8)	14	Dragon Leap	1:11.94 (---)	...hd	Nice run
[4]	--	--	1	(\$ -- \$10.4)	16	Dragon Leap	1:23.15 (---)	...hd	Good win
[2]	4	4	6	(\$ 3.6 \$ 3.7)	9	Wrote To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.35)	...1/4	Every chance

Group 3: 1-0-0-0 4th up: 1-0-1-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 3-1-0-0

### 3 ▼ Revolutionary Miss

4b-aus-m Russian Revolution -- Purcentage  
P & P SNOWDEN (Flemington)

24.06.23	EAF turf	1400g G1	100	55.5	J Parr
07.10.23	ROS turf	1200g G3	--	58	T Berry
21.10.23	CAU turf	1400g G2	--	57.5	M Zahra

17 days FLE turf 1400 G3 99 58 M Zahra [1] B\*

Total: 17-2-5-0  
Stakes: A\$992,125  
Fav: 1-1-0-1

Turf: 17-2-5-0 (NG): 0-0-0-0  
58+kg: 3-0-0-0

Firm: 12-2-3-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 5-0-2-0

Wins: 1100(1600) Places: 1100-1600 Owner: Triple Crown Syndications, Nedicki (B Woodhead), Sluggo (C Robinson),

[17]	15	15	9	(\$ 21 \$ 17)	17	Palaisipan	1:23.85 (23.67)	...2	No show
[9]	6	5	7	(\$ 20 \$ 19)	12	Magic Time	1:08.78 (22.33)	...4%	No excuse
[8]	7	6	8	(\$ 12 \$ 12)	9	Wrote To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.35)	...1/4	Well beaten

Group 3: 2-0-1-0 3rd up: 3-2-0-0  
Flemington: 1-1-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 4-0-0-0

### 4 ▲ Zennzella

4b-aus-m Snitzel -- Zennista  
MAHER/EUSTACE (Cranbourne)

03.11.22	FLE turf	2500g G1	--	56	J McDonald
18.02.23	FLE turf	1400g G3	84	58.5	John Allen
01.04.23	MOP turf	1600g LR	84	59	J Noonan

220 days FLE turf 1400 G3 83 58 B Melham [20]

Total: 8-2-1-1  
Stakes: A\$264,775  
Fav: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 7-1-1-1 (NG): 8-2-1-1  
58+kg: 2-0-0-0

Firm: 6-1-1-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-1

Wins: 1600(2000) Places: 1200-1400 Owner: Gilgai Farm

[6]	2	3	4	(\$ 5.5 \$ 6)	11	She's Extreme	2:39.14 (23.49)	...4%	Handy run
[1]	8	8	7	(\$ 26 \$ 31)	10	Wollombi	1:21.94 (22.71)	...7	No excuse
[7]	7	7	8	(\$ 7 \$ 9)	14	As Time Goes By	1:36.64 (---)	...6%	Well beaten

Group 3: 1-0-0-0 1st up: 3-0-0-1  
Flemington: 4-1-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 2-0-0-1



### 5 ▲ Belsielle

6br-aus-m Brazen Beau -- Catherine Louise  
D & C FECK (Mornington)

03.05.23	WAR turf	1200h LR	80	54	C Newitt	[11]	14	14	5	(\$ 41 \$ 91)	14	Outlaws Revenge	1:13.01 (25.01)	....1%	.....	Fair effort
20.05.23	MOP turf	1200s G3	80	57	C Newitt	[5]	14	13	9	(\$ 41 \$ 61)	14	Snapped	1:11.72 (23.51)	....3	.....	No show
25.10.23	GEE turf	1200s BM/84	79	55.5	C Newitt	[5]	11	10	3	(\$ 21 \$ 31)	12	La Fargue	1:11.16 (22.99)	....5	.....	Solid effort

13 days FLE turf 1400 G3 79 57 C Newitt [17] C Newitt - Belsielle: 10-1-0-3 Last Win: 10/02/23 (270 Days)

### 6 ▼ Wollombi

4b-aus-m Extreme Choice -- Hazlebrook  
P & P SNOWDEN (Flemington)

01.09.23	WYO turf	1350g LR	85	58	S Clipperton	[10]	9	9	3	(\$ 5 \$ 4.4)	12	Mirra View	1:18.93 (23.23)	....1	.....	Solid effort
15.09.23	NEW turf	1400g G3	--	57	S Clipperton	[11]	8	7	5	(\$ 3.3 \$ *	14	Banana Queen	1:22.31 (22.24)	....4%	.....	Fair effort
21.10.23	CAU turf	1400g G2	--	57	Ms J Kah	[9]	9	9	7	(\$ 21 \$ 20)	10	9 Wire To Arataki	1:23.53 (23.25)	....1%	.....	No excuse

17 days FLE turf 1400 G3 84 57 Ms J Kah [10] Ms J Kah - Wollombi: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: 18/02/23 (282 Days)

### 7 Essonne

5b-nz-m Reliable Man - Riviere  
R LITT (Warwick Farm)

19.04.23	WAF turf	1300g BM/78	76	58	J Moreira	[4]	9	8	4	(\$ 5 \$ 4.4)	11	Sandpaper	1:16.27 (23.12)	....1%	.....	Handy run
06.05.23	SUN turf	1400g LR	78	54.5	C Schofield	[12]	14	12	1	(\$ 9 \$ 8)	16	Renouf	1:23.20 (23.51)	....1/2	.....	Good win
14.10.23	CAU turf	1200g G3	--	57	John Allen	[2]	9	9	10	(\$ 18 \$ 21)	12	She Dances	1:10.41 (23.69)	....4%	.....	Well back

24 days FLE turf 1400 G3 92 56 Ms R King [3] Ms R King - Essonne: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 06/05/23 (185 Days)

### 8 La Danseuse Rouge

4ch-aus-m Manhattan Rain -- Margaux  
C BROWN (Mornington)

29.07.23	MOP turf	1050s LR	78	57	J Noonan	[12]	5	4	1	(\$ 7 \$ 4.4)	13	Sweetened	1:03.12 (23.97)	....3/4	.....	Good win
23.09.23	CAU turf	1200g Open	--	57	Ben Allen	[5]	4	4	3	(\$ 10 \$ 13)	10	Cardigan Queen	1:08.83 (22.59)	....4%	.....	Solid effort
14.10.23	CAU turf	1200g G3	--	57	J Noonan	[10]	10	10	3	(\$ 26 \$ 31)	12	She Dances	1:10.41 (23.69)	....1/4	.....	Solid effort

24 days FLE turf 1400 G3 88 56 D Lane [5] D Lane - La Danseuse Rouge: 1-0-1-0 Last Win: 29/07/23 (101 Days)

### 9 Cardigan Queen

5ch-aus-m Sebring - Queen Of Eight  
MAHER/EUSTACE (Cranbourne)

05.08.23	FLE turf	1410g BM/84	77	56.5	H Coffey	[2]	6	6	7	(\$ 5 \$ 5.5)	11	Starlight Scope	1:23.59 (22.39)	....4%	.....	No excuse
23.09.23	CAU turf	1200g Open	--	55	M J Dee	[7]	8	7	1	(\$ 26 \$ 31)	10	Serades	1:08.83 (22.99)	....4%	.....	Good win
14.10.23	CAU turf	1200g G3	--	56	H Coffey	[9]	11	9	4	(\$ 14 \$ 17)	12	She Dances	1:10.41 (23.69)	....1%	.....	Handy run

24 days FLE turf 1400 G3 86 55 M J Dee [8] B\* M J Dee - Cardigan Queen: 1-1-0-0 Last Win: 23/09/23 (45 Days)

### 10 ▼ Belle Et Riche

5b-aus-m Rich Enuff -- Tango's Choice  
M FREEDMAN (Ballarat)

02.09.23	CAU turf	1400g BM/84	82	59	J Childs	[4]	4	3	4	(\$ 3.7 \$ 4)	10	Nunthorpe	1:24.07 (23.08)	....2/4	.....	Handy run
23.09.23	CAU turf	1200g Open	--	56	J Childs	[3]	5	6	7	(\$ 11 \$ 12)	10	Cardigan Queen	1:08.83 (22.99)	....4%	.....	No excuse
07.10.23	FLE turf	1400s G2	--	55	J Childs	[3]	8	7	6	(\$ 31 \$ 26)	11	Life Lessons	1:23.13 (23.01)	....1%	.....	Every chance

31 days FLE turf 1400 G3 81 55 J Childs [19] J Childs - Belle Et Riche: 10-3-2-0 Last Win: 14/01/23 (297 Days)

### 11 Finepoint

5b-aus-m Pins -- Zarzuela  
C WALLER (Mount Macedon)

13.05.23	SCO turf	1400g G3	92	54.5	S Clipperton	[7]	6	12	1	(\$ 4.8 \$ 6.16)	16	More Prophets	1:21.99 (23.25)	....4%	.....	Well beaten
10.06.23	EAF turf	1300g G2	92	55.5	C Williams	[13]	11	11	11	(\$ 51 \$ 61)	15	Comrade Rosa	1:17.73 (22.87)	....3	.....	Not sighted
24.06.23	EAF turf	1600g LR	91	54	K McEvoy	[2]	5	3	3	(\$ 8 \$ 7)	14	Character	1:36.72 (24.15)	....Lnk	.....	Solid effort

136 days FLE turf 1400 G3 91 55 K McEvoy [13] B\* K McEvoy - Finepoint: 3-1-0-2 Last Win: 24/09/22 (409 Days)

### 12 Climbing Star

4b-nz-m Zoustar -- Bryony  
P STOKES (Pakenham Oc)

16.09.23	FLE turf	1400g LR	--	54	D Moor	[6]	1	1	9	(\$ 10 \$ 10)	9	Kalino	1:24.09 (22.71)	....6%	.....	No show
07.10.23	FLE turf	1400s G2	--	55	D Moor	[4]	9	11	8	(\$ 31 \$ 41)	11	Life Lessons	1:23.13 (23.01)	....2	.....	Well beaten
21.10.23	CAU turf	1400g G3	--	55	C Williams	[2]	3	3	2	(\$ 4.8 \$ 5)	7	Buffalo River	1:23.41 (23.50)	....1/4	.....	Nice run

17 days FLE turf 1400 G3 88 55 C Williams [14] B\* C Williams - Climbing Star: 2-0-2-0 Last Win: 24/09/22 (405 Days)

### 13 Sanstoc

5b-nz-m Tavistock -- Sara Ann  
J O'SHEA (Randwick)

01.09.23	WYO turf	1350g LR	75	55	Tom Sherry	[6]	7	5	2	(\$ 20 \$ 21)	12	Mirra View	1:18.93 (23.23)	....hd	.....	Nice run
15.09.23	NEW turf	1400g G3	--	55	Tom Sherry	[7]	7	8	2	(\$ 7.5 \$ 8.5)	14	Banana Queen	1:22.31 (22.24)	....1/2	.....	Nice run
21.10.23	RAN turf	1200g BM/88	--	55.5	Tom Sherry	[15]	15	14	12	(\$ 11 \$ 7)	15	Much Much Better	1:10.12 (23.21)	....8%	.....	Well beaten

17 days FLE turf 1400 G3 82 55 T Marquand [11] B\* T Marquand - Sanstoc: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 10/10/23 (251 Days)

### 14 Kazou

4b-aus-m Zoustar -- Cat Moves  
C WALLER (Flemington)

10.05.23	KEN turf	1250s BM/72	72	61	J McDonald	[6]	2	2	1	(\$ 1.7 \$ 1.7)	6	Princessca	1:13.56 (22.99)	....2/2	.....	Good win
27.05.23	RAN turf	1400s BM/78	77	59	K McEvoy	[10]	1	1	3	(\$ 2.6 \$ 3.1)	11	Mirra View	1:23.68 (23.58)	....2%	.....	Solid effort
21.10.23	RAN turf	1200g BM/78	--	59.5	T Berry	[5]	2	1	1	(\$ 4.2 \$ 3.7)	8	Commemorative	1:10.79 (24.03)	....ns	.....	Good win

17 days FLE turf 1400 G3 82 55 J Moreira [2] J Moreira - Kazou: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 21/10/23 (17 Days)

# 15 Call Di

4b-aus-m Frankel - Samantha Miss  
RYAN/ALEXIOU (Rosehill)

26.08.23	ROS turf	1500g	BM78	73	57.5	N Rawiller
07.10.23	ROS turf	1200g	G3	--	54	T Clark
21.10.23	CAU turf	1400g	G2	--	55	B Shinn

17 days FLE turf 1400 G3 84 55 B Shinn

Total: 10-1-2-3  
Stakes: A\$174,350  
Fav: 4-1-2-0

Turf: 10-1-2-3  
(NG): 10-1-2-3  
54-56kg: 6-0-0-2

Firm: 9-1-2-2  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-1

Group 3: 2-0-0-0 5th up: 0-0-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 5-1-1-3

Wins: 1400 Places: 1400-1500 Owner: Strawberry Hill Stud (Mgr: J D Singleton), Mrs D Crawley, Mrs M Larkin & C F
[ 6 ] 4 4 2 (\$ 2.5 \$*2.7) 7 Howgoodareyou 1:29.04 (22.75) ...2¼ ..... Nice run
[ 7 ] 8 8 5 (\$ 20 \$ 31) 12 Magic Time 1:08.78 (22.33) ...3¼ ..... Fair effort
[ 5 ] 5 5 3 (\$ 9 \$ 9) 9 Wrote To Arataki 1:23.53 (23.35) ...½ ..... Solid effort

[16] B Shinn - Call Di: 1-0-0-1 Last Win: 03/02/23 (277 Days)

# 16 Healing Oasis

5b-fr-m Oasis Dream - Healing Dream  
A NEASHAM (Warwick Farm)

13.05.23	SCO turf	1400g	G3	83	54	C Schofield
27.05.23	RAN turf	1400s	Open	87	49	J Stanley
10.06.23	RAN turf	1300g	BM94	87	54.5	R Jones

150 days FLE turf 1400 G3 85 55 B Mertens

Total: 14-3-1-1  
Stakes: A\$167,119  
Fav: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 8-1-0-1  
(NG): 14-3-1-1  
54-56kg: 8-1-1-1

Firm: 9-2-1-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-1

Group 3: 1-0-0-0 1st up: 4-2-0-0  
Flemington: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 5-1-1-0

Wins: 1300(2) 1400 Places: 1300-1400 Owner: First Light Racing Pty Ltd, Thirsty Shamrocks, Ghostly Racing, Aristia
[ 15 ] 7 7 4 (\$ 7.5 \$ 6) 16 More Prophets 1:21.99 (23.25) ...1¼ ..... Handy run
[ 14 ] 3 3 5 (\$ 9.5 \$ 10) 16 Cisco Bay 1:23.11 (23.83) ...1½ ..... Fair effort
[ 9 ] 9 7 7 (\$ 7.5 \$ 8.5) 13 Lady Of Luxury 1:16.22 (23.67) ..... 2 ..... No excuse

[ 4 ] B Mertens - Healing Oasis: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 29/04/23 (192 Days)

# 17 Forbidden City

5b-fr-m I Am Invincible - Palace Talk  
MOODY/COLEMAN (Pakenham Oc)

29.04.23	SHS turf	1300s	BM78	82	60	Ms C Hefel
23.09.23	CAU turf	1200g	Open	--	56	W Egan
20.10.23	RAC turf	1300g	BM78	--	60.5	Zac Spain

18 days FLE turf 1400 G3 79 55 W Egan

Total: 19-3-3-4  
Stakes: A\$221,165  
Fav: 5-3-1-1

Turf: 19-3-3-4  
(NG): 19-3-3-4  
54-56kg: 8-0-1-2

Firm: 12-3-2-3  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 7-0-1-1

Group 3: 4-0-0-2 3rd up: 3-1-0-1  
Flemington: 4-0-0-1 Trk/Dist: 2-0-0-1  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 7-1-1-3

Wins: 1300(2) 1500 Places: 1200-1400 Owner: B M Taylor, Mrs C N Taylor, Mrs F P Taylor, Ms J D Taylor & S L
[ 3 ] 10 11 8 (\$ 21 \$ 16) 14 Barbie's Fox 1:17.66 (23.55) ...5¼ ..... Well beaten
[ 10 ] 9 9 8 (\$ 31 \$ 61) 10 Cardigan Queen 1:08.83 (22.99) ...4¾ ..... Well beaten
[ 5 ] 2 2 2 (\$ 2.8 \$ 3.9) 5 Stiarinne 1:26.33 (23.92) ..... 1 ..... Nice run

[ 6 ] W Egan - Forbidden City: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: 24/12/22 (318 Days)

# 18 Foxy Cleopatra

4b-aus-m American Pharoah - Casuarina Forest  
BUSUTTIN/YOUNG (Cranbourne)

30.09.22	MOV turf	1600s	BM64	--	57	B Shinn
15.10.22	CAU turf	2000s	G3	--	56	B Shinn
03.11.22	FLE turf	2500g	G1	--	56	B Shinn

369 days FLE turf 1400 G3 78 55 T Clark

Total: 4-1-1-1  
Stakes: A\$93,950  
Fav: 2-1-1-0

Turf: 4-1-1-1  
(NG): 4-1-1-1  
54-56kg: 2-0-1-0

Firm: 1-0-0-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 3-1-1-1

Group 3: 1-0-1-0 1st up: 1-0-0-1  
Flemington: 1-0-0-1 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1600 Places: 1300-2000 Owner: Ms B D Busuttin, B A Rutter, S M Filipek, M E Fay, T Jovanovski, Ms J A
[ 7 ] 4 2 1 (\$ 2.4 \$*2.2) 7 Federation Rocks 1:38.84 (24.75) ...3¼ ..... Good win
[ 13 ] 11 11 2 (\$ 4.8 \$*4.8) 13 Renaissance Woman 2:07.43 (24.73) ...¾ ..... Nice run
[ 9 ] 8 6 7 (\$ 9 \$ 9.5) 11 She's Extreme 2:39.14 (23.49) ...7¼ ..... No excuse

[ 7 ] T Clark - Foxy Cleopatra: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 30/09/22 (403 Days)

# 19 Tajneed

4br/bl-aus-m I Am Invincible - Roudha  
P & P SNOWDEN (Flemington)

05.08.23	ROS turf	1500g	BM78	78	58	J Parr
19.08.23	CAU turf	1400g	BM84	78	57	D Oliver
14.10.23	CAU turf	1600g	G3	--	56	T Clark

24 days FLE turf 1400 G3 78 55 K McEvoy

Total: 8-1-0-2  
Stakes: A\$86,150  
Fav: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 8-1-0-2  
(NG): 8-1-0-2  
54-56kg: 5-0-0-1

Firm: 6-0-0-2  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Group 3: 1-0-0-0 2nd up: 2-0-0-2  
Flemington: 1-0-0-1 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 2-0-0-0

Wins: 1300 Places: 1500-1600 Owner: Emirates Park (Mgr: N A H Lootah)
[ 3 ] 6 5 3 (\$ 7.5 \$ 9.5) 10 Amor Victorious 1:29.86 (23.54) ...2¼ ..... Solid effort
[ 2 ] 4 3 5 (\$ 6.5 \$ 7) 8 Beour Bay 1:23.07 (22.96) ..... 1 ..... Fair effort
[ 4 ] 6 8 8 (\$ 18 \$ 20) 10 Wishlor Lass 1:37.75 (24.03) ...6¼ ..... Well beaten

[ 9 ] K McEvoy - Tajneed: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 14/09/22 (419 Days)

# 20 Get Up Girl

4b-aus-m No Nay Never - Fursa  
C MCDONALD (Cranbourne)

20.08.23	CRA turf	1000s	BM70	68	57	B Melham
14.10.23	CAU turf	1200g	G3	--	56	B Melham
29.10.23	SAL turf	1200g	BM70	72	59	B Mc Dougall

9 days FLE turf 1400 G3 72 55 --

Total: 6-2-0-2  
Stakes: A\$59,700  
Fav: 1-1-0-0

Turf: 6-2-0-2  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
54-56kg: 4-1-0-1

Firm: 4-0-0-2  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 2-2-0-0

Group 3: 1-0-0-0 3rd up: 1-0-0-0  
Flemington: 1-0-0-1 Trk/Dist: 1-0-0-1  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 2-0-0-1

Wins: 1000 1200 Places: 1200-1400 Owner: J Karlovsky, B Raad, N Box Miss, J Davis, J Stambe, Mrs L Stambe, P
[ 9 ] 9 9 1 (\$ 3.5 \$*3.1) 9 Bifrost 0:59.09 (23.48) .....hd ..... Good win
[ 1 ] 7 8 11 (\$ 31 \$ 41) 12 She Dances 1:10.41 (23.69) .....8¾ ..... Not sighted
[ 2 ] 7 7 3 (\$ 6 \$ 5.5) 8 Masterful 1:09.06 (23.04) .....Lnk ..... Solid effort

[18] B\* -- Get Up Girl: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 20/08/23 (79 Days)





**5 Ulysses**  
 7b/br-aus-g Dawn Approach -- Cry Baby  
**J SANDHU** (Carroubore)  
 19.08.23 CAU turf 1600g BM100 90 55 B Mertens  
 09.09.23 MOV turf 1600g BM90 90 57 Ms H Edgley  
 01.10.23 SHS turf 1500g G3 -- 54 W Egan  
 37 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 87 58.5 J Mott

Total: 40:8-5-5 Turf: 40:8-5-5 Firm: 23:3-4-3 Class BM90: 3:0-0-1 6th up: 3:0-0-1  
 Stakes: AS\$22,955 (NG): 40:8-5-5 (NG): 40:8-5-5 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 1:0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1:0-0-0  
 Fav: 11:5-2-3 58-kg: 18:0-1-3 Soft/Hwy: 17:5-1-2 Best Time: -- 1400m: 15:3-2-1

Wins: 1200(2) 1300 1350(2) 1400 1500 1615 Places: 1100-1640 Owner: Mrs F Ramos & S P Hardwidge  
 [1] 3 4 5 (\$ 16 \$ 16) 15 Jimmy The Bear 1:36.55 (23.21) ...1% ..... Fair effort  
 [13] 13 11 10 (\$ 17 \$ 21) 13 An Inoodeidun 1:35.00 (24.04) ...8% ..... Well back  
 [1] 4 4 6 (\$ 61 \$ 101) 8 Antino 1:29.30 (23.03) ...5% ..... Every chance

**6 Bermadez**  
 7b-nz-g Tavistock -- Pikea  
**M MORONEY** (Flemington)  
 01.07.23 FLE turf 1600s LR 90 54 B Mertens  
 15.07.23 FLE turf 2000g Open 89 54 D Bates  
 29.07.23 MOV turf 1400s BM100 88 52 W P Pinn  
 101 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 86 58 D Oliver

Total: 25:6-3-0 Turf: 25:6-3-0 Firm: 10:1-3-0 Class BM90: 2:1-0-0 1st up: 6:4-0-0  
 Stakes: AS\$615,250 (NG): 25:6-3-0 (NG): 25:6-3-0 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 1:1-2-2-0 Trk/Dist: 2:0-1-0  
 Fav: 9:2-1-0 58-kg: 9:3-1-0 Soft/Hwy: 15:5-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 7:2-1-0

Wins: 1200 1250 1400(2) 1600 1700 Places: 1400-1700 Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) P/L (Mgr: M Moroney), R &  
 [11] 7 8 12 (\$ 31 \$ 41) 15 Riddle Me That 1:36.60 (23.55) ...4% ..... Well beaten  
 [13] 13 13 7 (\$ 31 \$ 61) 14 Young Werther 2:01.35 (23.48) ...4% ..... No excuse  
 [6] 7 6 7 (\$ 15 \$ 17) 7 Flash Flood 2:05.98 (25.27) ...9% ..... No excuse

**7 Dubai Poet**  
 5b-gb-g Lope De Vega -- Hundi  
**A S FREDMAN** (Mornington)  
 19.08.23 CAU turf 1400g BM84 78 57 M J Dee  
 13.09.23 SHS turf 1300g BM84 -- 56.5 D Lane  
 01.10.23 SHS turf 1400g BM84 -- 59 D Lane  
 37 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 82 56 D Lane

Total: 13:2-3-3 Turf: 12:2-2-3 Firm: 10:2-3-2 Class BM90: 0:0-0-0 4th up: 1:0-0-0  
 Stakes: AS\$189,258 (NG): 13:2-3-3 (NG): 13:2-3-3 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 1:1-2-2-0 Trk/Dist: 0:0-0-0  
 Fav: 2:0-1-0 56-58kg: 9:1-2-2 Soft/Hwy: 3:0-0-1 Best Time: -- 1400m: 9:1-2-2

Wins: 1300 1408 Places: 1408-1609 Owner: Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum  
 [7] 3 6 9 (\$ 9 \$ 9.5) 15 Amenable 1:23.12 (22.88) ...3% ..... No show  
 [8] 1 1 1 (\$ 6 \$ 5) 12 Crestani 1:18.42 (22.91) ...1% ..... Good win  
 [5] 3 3 7 (\$ 7 \$ 7.5) 11 Rheinberg 1:23.56 (22.42) ...2% ..... No excuse

**8 Rise Of The Masses**  
 4b-aus-h Russian Revolution -- Ruud Awakening  
**WATERHOUSE/BOTT** (Flemington)  
 29.03.23 WAF turf 1300h BM78 79 61 B Prebble  
 20.09.23 WAF turf 1300g BM78 -- 61 A Hyeronimus  
 14.10.23 RAN turf 1400g BM78 -- 62 A Hyeronimus  
 24 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 82 56 Z Purton

Total: 10:3-1-1 Turf: 10:3-1-1 Firm: 3:1-0-0 Class BM90: 0:0-0-0 3rd up: 1:1-0-0  
 Stakes: AS\$216,315 (NG): 10:3-1-1 (NG): 10:3-1-1 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 1:0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0:0-0-0  
 Fav: 1:1-0-0 56-58kg: 5:0-1-0 Soft/Hwy: 7:2-1-1 Best Time: -- 1400m: 2:0-0-0

Wins: 1000 1200 1300 Places: 1100-1200 Owner: Go Bloodstock Australia (Mgr: Sir O G Glenn)  
 [6] 2 4 7 (\$ 14 \$ 16) 8 Audette 1:19.70 (23.86) ...3% ..... No excuse  
 [6] 2 1 1 (\$ 11 \$ 13) 8 Avelbury 1:15.70 (22.54) ...hd ..... Good win  
 [1] 3 2 4 (\$ 7 \$ 6.5) 12 Sequestered 1:21.24 (23.11) ...2% ..... Handy run

**9 Saint Bathans**  
 5b-aus-g Maurice -- Princess Natural  
**A FORSMAN** (Cambridge (nz))  
 08.07.23 CAU turf 1700s BM84 84 60 Liam Riordan  
 19.07.23 SHS turf 1800s BM78 83 60.5 Ms M Lloyd  
 18.10.23 CAU turf 1440g BM84 -- 59.5 D Lane  
 20 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 82 56 B Melham

Total: 20:5-1-2 Turf: 20:5-1-2 Firm: 5:0-0-0 Class BM90: 1:0-0-0 2nd up: 5:1-1-0  
 Stakes: AS\$211,086 (NG): 20:5-1-2 (NG): 20:5-1-2 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 1:0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0:0-0-0  
 Fav: 2:0-0-0 56-58kg: 8:2-1-1 Soft/Hwy: 15:5-1-2 Best Time: -- 1400m: 7:1-0-1

Wins: 1200(2) 1400 1600 1700 Places: 1200-1600 Owner: H & Ms L Dillon  
 [5] 1 1 9 (\$ 10 \$ 13) 15 Flash Flood 1:44.75 (24.16) ..... 3 ..... No show  
 [9] 2 2 12 (\$ 8 \$ 7.5) 14 Flossing 1:48.91 (23.60) ..... 9 ..... Well beaten  
 [7] 10 9 9 (\$ 21 \$ 15) 10 Jennilala 1:27.04 (22.91) ...5% ..... No show

**10 Soldier Of Love**  
 8br-aus-g Mawing -- Lurking Lilli  
**N HOBSON** (Swan Hill)  
 13.05.23 FLE turf 1400s BM100 87 52 Codi Jordan  
 30.09.23 MPK turf 1000g BM82 -- 58.5 Ms H Edgley  
 21.10.23 DEQ turf 1400g Open 88 63 M Salter  
 17 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 82 56 Ms M Lloyd

Total: 43:9-5-4 Turf: 43:9-5-4 Firm: 24:5-2-3 Class BM90: 0:0-0-0 3rd up: 6:1-2-0  
 Stakes: AS\$21,355 (NG): 43:9-5-4 (NG): 43:9-5-4 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 1:0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1:0-0-0  
 Fav: 6:4-1-1 56-58kg: 12:4-2-2 Soft/Hwy: 19:4-3-1 Best Time: -- 1400m: 11:2-0-1

Wins: 1400 1408 1500(2) 1550 1600(3) 1900 Places: 1200-1800 Owner: N J Hobson, R T Hobson, Brutus (Mgr: A  
 [5] 13 14 14 (\$ 71 \$ 51) 14 King Magnus 1:23.19 (23.09) ...13% ..... Well back  
 [7] 5 7 7 (\$ 41 \$ 17) 7 Taunting 0:56.98 (22.06) ...5% ..... No excuse  
 [7] - - 3 (\$ - \$ 3.4) 8 Choice Harvest 1:22.44 (23.89) ..... 3 ..... Solid effort

**11 Beehunter**  
 7b-aus-g Tornado -- Safe  
**J SADLER** (Pakenham Oc)  
 02.06.23 RAS awt 1600g BM70 78 61 E Pozman  
 17.06.23 FLE turf 1620g BM90 81 54 M Cartwright  
 01.07.23 FLE turf 1600s LR 81 54 M Cartwright  
 129 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 81 55.5 Ms J Kah

Total: 39:5-5-4 Turf: 38:4-5-4 Firm: 27:5-4-4 Class BM90: 3:0-1-1 1st up: 8:1-1-0  
 Stakes: AS\$401,705 (B): 0:0-0-0 (B): 0:0-0-0 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 14:1-4-1 Trk/Dist: 6:0-2-0  
 Fav: 2:1-1-0 54-56kg: 14:2-3-1 Soft/Hwy: 12:0-1-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 16:1-3-1

Wins: 1200(2) 1300 1400 1600 Places: 1200-1620 Owner: G R Ireland, Mrs R Ireland, T A Ireland, Mrs S J Ireland, Mrs  
 [2] 4 3 1 (\$ 3 \$ 4.6) 9 Zoutelus 1:36.62 (23.48) ..... 1 ..... Good win  
 [11] 12 11 3 (\$ 21 \$ 21) 12 Unusual Culture 1:37.90 (23.44) ...3% ..... Solid effort  
 [6] 9 10 14 (\$ 26 \$ 26) 15 Riddle Me That 1:36.60 (23.55) ..... Well back

**12 Lafarge**  
 5b-aus-g Capitalist -- Feeling Positive  
**D O'BRIEN** (Barwon Heads)  
 13.09.23 SHS turf 1300g BM84 -- 56.5 W Egan  
 07.10.23 ROS turf 1300g BM78 -- 59 W Egan  
 25.10.23 GEE turf 1200s BM84 76 56 W Egan  
 13 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 81 55.5 W Egan

Total: 22:6-3-2 Turf: 22:6-3-2 Firm: 12:3-2-1 Class BM90: 0:0-0-0 4th up: 2:0-0-1  
 Stakes: AS\$313,300 (NG): 22:6-3-2 (NG): 22:6-3-2 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 3:0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1:0-0-0  
 Fav: 7:3-0-1 54-56kg: 1:1-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 10:3-1-1 Best Time: -- 1400m: 3:1-0-0

Wins: 1200(2) 1250(2) 1300 1400 1600 Places: 1200-1325 Owner: Longwood Racing (Mgr: M Christian), R H Tucker, A  
 [9] 6 6 3 (\$ 19 \$ 31) 12 Dubai Poet 1:18.42 (22.42) ...1% ..... Solid effort  
 [1] 5 6 5 (\$ 16 \$ 15) 13 Super Helpful 1:15.95 (22.56) ...3% ..... Fair effort  
 [2] 5 1 1 (\$ 8.5 \$ 8) 12 My Yankee Girl 1:11.16 (22.99) ...3% ..... Good win

**13 Pascero**  
 5b-aus-g Piero -- Pass The Parcel  
**BUSUTTIN/YOUNG** (Carroubore)  
 29.07.23 MOV turf 1600s BM100 83 53 D Yendall  
 13.09.23 SHS turf 1300g BM84 -- 59.5 John Allen  
 01.10.23 SHS turf 1400g BM84 -- 59 John Allen  
 37 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 81 55.5 John Allen




Total: 19:4-2-0 Turf: 19:4-2-0 Firm: 8:3-1-0 Class BM90: 1:0-0-0 9th up: 0:0-0-0  
 Stakes: AS\$329,650 (B): 0:0-0-0 (B): 0:0-0-0 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 4:0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 2:0-1-0  
 Fav: 1:1-0-0 54-56kg: 3:0-1-0 Soft/Hwy: 11:1-1-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 11:3-1-0

Wins: 1300 1400(3) Places: 1300-1400 Owner: First Light Racing Pty Ltd, S Baertschiger, Blue Gum Farm, B White,  
 [1] 7 3 5 (\$ 9 \$ 9) 9 The Summit 1:37.82 (24.77) ...3% ..... Fair effort  
 [11] 9 10 7 (\$ 14 \$ 12) 12 Dubai Poet 1:18.42 (22.42) ..... No excuse  
 [3] 8 9 8 (\$ 18 \$ 17) 11 Rheinberg 1:23.56 (22.91) ...2% ..... Well beaten

**14 Robusto**  
 4b-aus-g Churchill -- She's Clean  
**C WALLER** (Flemington)  
 17.06.23 ROS turf 1500g BM78 79 60 N Rawiller  
 01.07.23 SUN turf 1600g G3 82 57 K W Taylor  
 21.10.23 RAN turf 1200g BM88 -- 56 Ms K O'Hara  
 17 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 80 55 J McDonald

Total: 18:3-0-5 Turf: 18:3-0-5 Firm: 13:2-0-3 Class BM90: 0:0-0-0 2nd up: 4:1-0-2  
 Stakes: AS\$39,125 (NG): 18:3-0-5 (NG): 18:3-0-5 Good: 0:0-0-0 Flemington: 1:0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0:0-0-0  
 Fav: 5:1-0-2 54-56kg: 3:0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 5:1-0-2 Best Time: -- 1400m: 4:0-0-1

Wins: 1300(2) 1500 Places: 1200-1600 Owner: Ingham Racing (Mgrs: Ms L Ingham, J A Ingham, R C Ingham & Mrs  
 [5] 4 4 3 (\$ 5 \$ 5) 10 Attractable 1:28.70 (23.36) ...1% ..... Solid effort  
 [9] 5 5 8 (\$ 12 \$ 17) 15 Knight's Choice 1:36.48 (23.56) ..... Well beaten  
 [10] 10 9 5 (\$ 21 \$ 21) 15 Much Much Better 1:10.12 (23.21) ...4% ..... Fair effort

 <b>15 Substantial</b> 6b-gb-g Siyouni -- Sentaril <b>P &amp; P SNOWDEN</b> (Flemington)			<b>Total:</b> 14-3-4-2 <b>Stakes:</b> AS105,150 <b>Fav:</b> 3-0-0-1 <b>Wins:</b> 1408(2) 1609	<b>Turf:</b> 13-3-4-1 <b>(NG):</b> 14-3-4-2 <b>54-56kg:</b> 3-1-2-0	<b>Firm:</b> 4-0-1-2 <b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 10-3-3-0	<b>Class BM90:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>2nd up:</b> 4-1-2-0 <b>Flemington:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Trk/Dist:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Best Time:</b> -- 1400m: 8-2-2-2 <b>Spartus Bloodstock (Mgr: G</b>
29.04.23 EAF turf 1400g BM85 82 57.5 R Maloney 20.05.23 ROS turf 1500s BM88 81 56.5 C Schofield 18.10.23 CAU turf 1440g BM84 -- 58 B Shinn 20 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 80 55 B Shinn	[ 2] 5 5 <b>2</b> (\$ 7 \$ 7) 14 Antino [ 6] 5 6 <b>12</b> (\$ 4.4 \$ *3.9) 18 Cotehele [ 4] 4 4 <b>3</b> (\$ 5 \$ *5.5) 10 Jennilala	1:23.56 (23.55) ..... 1 ..... <i>Nice run</i> 1:30.70 (23.41) ..... 2% ..... <i>Well beaten</i> 1:27.04 (22.91) ..... 2 ..... <i>Solid effort</i>	<b>[17]</b> <b>B Shinn - Substantial: 1-0-0-1</b> <b>Last Win:</b> 07/10/22 (396 Days)			
 <b>16 Chorlton Lane</b> 4b-tre-g Mehmas -- Asmeen <b>MAHER/EUSTACE</b> (Cranbourne)			<b>Total:</b> 7-3-2-1 <b>Stakes:</b> AS205,186 <b>Fav:</b> 3-1-0-1 <b>Wins:</b> 1300 1400 1408	<b>Turf:</b> 5-2-1-1 <b>(NG):</b> 7-3-2-1 <b>54-56kg:</b> 1-0-0-1	<b>Firm:</b> 7-3-2-1 <b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Class BM90:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>6th up:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Flemington:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Trk/Dist:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Best Time:</b> -- 1400m: 5-2-2-1 <b>Halo Racing Services Pty Ltd, W W Guest, S Kanjo, N Lawrence,</b>
12.08.23 ROS turf 1400g BM78 71 56.5 J R Collett 02.09.23 CAU turf 1400g BM78 78 60 M Zahra 23.09.23 ROS turf 1400g BM88 -- 55.5 J R Collett 45 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 79 54.5 C Williams	[ 4] 8 8 <b>1</b> (\$ 3.2 \$ 3.4) 9 Green Shadows [ 3] 7 5 <b>2</b> (\$ 4.4 \$ 4.8) 12 Rheinberg [ 9] 7 6 <b>3</b> (\$ 2.7 \$ *2.8) 12 Vienna Princess	1:23.08 (23.05) ..... % ..... <i>Good win</i> 1:23.29 (23.67) ..... ns ..... <i>Nice run</i> 1:23.00 (22.71) ..... 1% ..... <i>Solid effort</i>	<b>[10]</b> <b>C Williams - Chorlton Lane: 0-0-0-0</b> <b>Last Win:</b> 12/08/23 (87 Days)			
 <b>17 Tonneofgrit</b> 5b-aus-g Winning Rupert -- Istanbul <b>M,W &amp; J HAWKES</b> (Flemington)			<b>Total:</b> 17-4-4-1 <b>Stakes:</b> AS301,975 <b>Fav:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Wins:</b> 1200 1400(3)	<b>Turf:</b> 17-4-4-1 <b>(B):</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>54-56kg:</b> 6-1-2-0	<b>Firm:</b> 6-2-1-0 <b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 11-2-3-1	<b>Class BM90:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>1st up:</b> 5-0-1-0 <b>Flemington:</b> 2-1-0-0 <b>Trk/Dist:</b> 2-1-0-0 <b>Best Time:</b> -- 1400m: 10-3-2-1 <b>R &amp; C Legh Racing Pty Ltd (Mgr: R P Legh), Newgate S F (Mgr: G D</b>
15.04.23 SLS turf 1400s BM78 74 58 Jye McNeil 27.05.23 SHS turf 1400s BM84 79 57.5 Jye McNeil 24.06.23 CAU turf 1400s BM84 79 57.5 J Noonan 136 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 79 54.5 J Childs	[ 4] 12 12 <b>1</b> (\$ 9 \$ 11) 13 Kooled [ 8] 11 10 <b>3</b> (\$ 16 \$ 21) 14 Monarch Of Egypt [ 12] 9 8 <b>2</b> (\$ 11 \$ 15) 12 St Lawrence	1:24.59 (24.16) ..... Lnk ..... <i>Good win</i> 1:24.94 (23.25) ..... 1% ..... <i>Solid effort</i> 1:26.02 (23.68) ..... ns ..... <i>Nice run</i>	<b>[ 2] B*</b> <b>J Childs - Tonneofgrit: 0-0-0-0</b> <b>Last Win:</b> 15/04/23 (206 Days)			
 <b>18 Foxy Cleopatra</b> 4b-aus-m American Pharoah -- Casuarina Forest <b>BUSUTTIN/YOUNG</b> (Cranbourne)			<b>Total:</b> 4-1-1-1 <b>Stakes:</b> AS93,950 <b>Fav:</b> 2-1-1-0 <b>Wins:</b> 1600 Places: 1300-2000	<b>Turf:</b> 4-1-1-1 <b>(NG):</b> 4-1-1-1 <b>54-56kg:</b> 2-0-1-0	<b>Firm:</b> 1-0-0-0 <b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 3-1-1-1	<b>Class BM90:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>1st up:</b> 1-0-0-1 <b>Flemington:</b> 1-0-0-0 <b>Trk/Dist:</b> 0-0-0-0 <b>Best Time:</b> -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0 <b>Ms B D Busuttin, B A Rutter, S M Filipek, M E Fay, T Jovanovski, Ms J A</b>
30.09.22 MOV turf 1600s BM64 -- 57 B Shinn 15.10.22 CAU turf 2000s G3 -- 56 B Shinn 03.11.22 FLE turf 2500g G1 -- 56 B Shinn 369 days FLE turf 1400 BM90 78 54 T Clark	[ 7] 4 2 <b>1</b> (\$ 2.4 \$ *2.2) 7 Federation Rocks [ 13] 11 11 <b>2</b> (\$ 4.8 \$ *4.8) 13 Renaissance Woman [ 9] 8 6 <b>7</b> (\$ 9 \$ 9.5) 11 She's Extreme	1:38.84 (24.75) ..... 3/4 ..... <i>Good win</i> 2:07.43 (24.73) ..... % ..... <i>Nice run</i> 2:39.14 (23.49) ..... 7/4 ..... <i>No excuse</i>	<b>[ 7]</b> <b>T Clark - Foxy Cleopatra: 0-0-0-0</b> <b>Last Win:</b> 30/09/22 (403 Days)			

# 7

## MELBOURNE LEFT-HAND TURN

## \$20,000 Geraldton Party Hire Mdn (Maiden)

# 1400m

### 2:32 PM

## GERALDTON

Class Record: --  
Course Record: 29/01/2004 Blessed Tudor R Caddies 51.5kg 1:21.95

Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T'-1-2-3	Stakes (AS)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	1400m
1	356832	You Can Tell Me	11-0-3-3	\$15,936	6 aus-g	58	[6]	Ms N Faithfull	13.9%	J H Reynolds	9.7%	58	56 +1	4-0-0-1
2	303336	Return To Oz	10-0-0-4	\$8,560	7 aus-g	58	[3]	B B-Edwards	10.0%	T R Clancy	9.7%	58	57 -1	3-0-0-2
3	053655	Jimmy Seven	15-0-1-2	\$6,568	5 aus-g	58	[10]	Ms J Valenti	10.1%	P R Bland	0.0%	48	46	3-0-0-0
4	42	Hillside Horace	2-0-1-0	\$4,760	4 aus-g	58	[11]	M L Staples	10.3%	A Scally	4.2%	58	58	1-0-1-0
5	608806	The Koolmint Kid	12-0-0-0	\$3,657	5 aus-g	58	[9] B*	C Nicoll	7.4%	R K Cowl	9.4%	50	44	5-0-0-0
6	80849	Six Hundy	5-0-0-0	\$1,365	4 aus-g	58	[5] B*	W Davis	8.4%	M Mackenzie	11.9%	52	52	1-0-0-0
7	9	Ngarbi	1-0-0-0	\$0	4 aus-g	58	[4]	P Knuckey	9.4%	A Maley	8.5%	--	--	0-0-0-0
8	224237	Random Rewards	10-0-3-1	\$15,663	5 aus-m	56	[7]	Ms J Noske	3.4%	M H Wallace	0.0%	54	52 -2	4-0-3-0
9	668967	Double Ginger	8-0-0-0	\$3,177	4 aus-m	56	[1] B*	T Turner	10.2%	R K Cowl	9.4%	53	47 -2	2-0-0-0
10	0645	Special Plan	4-0-0-0	\$1,825	4 aus-m	56	[8] B*	R Mahony-3	11.2%	G Hammarquist	8.5%	54	53 -1	3-0-0-0
11	0	Official Secret	1-0-0-0	\$0	4 aus-m	56	[2] B*	Z J-Porter-3	--	A Durrant	16.7%	--	--	0-0-0-0

SELECTIONS		LEADERS		GERALDTON		1400M DISTANCE		BEST TIME 1400M	
4	Hillside Horace	8	Random Rewards 39%	4	Hillside Horace 33%	4	Hillside Horace 67%	9	Double Ginger 1:25.00
2	Return To Oz	1	You Can Tell Me 19%	8	Random Rewards 29%	8	Random Rewards 50%	2	Return To Oz 1:25.88
1	You Can Tell Me	10	Special Plan 13%	1	You Can Tell Me 29%	2	Return To Oz 22%	1	You Can Tell Me 1:25.98
8	Random Rewards	5	The Koolmint Kid 11%	2	Return To Oz 25%	1	You Can Tell Me 8%	8	Random Rewards 1:26.16
		2	Return To Oz 6%					4	Hillside Horace 1:26.20

Results **1**  W\$  P\$ **2**  P\$ **3**  P\$ **4**  Margin  Time

### 1 You Can Tell Me

6b-aus-g Ourba -- Can't Say Too Much  
J H REYNOLDS (Geraldton)

15.10.23	GER turf	1100g	Mdn	--	56	C Martinan
21.10.23	LEI turf	1000g	Mdn	--	56	Z J-Porter
29.10.23	LAV turf	1200g	Mdn	55	58	M Clark

9 days GER turf 1400 Mdn 56 58 Ms N Faithfull [6]

Total: 11-0-3-3 Turf: 11-0-3-3 Firm: 10-0-3-3  
 Stakes: A\$15,936 (NG): 11-0-3-3 Good: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 4-0-2-2 58+kg: 9-0-3-0 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Places: 1000-1400 Owner: J H Reynolds & J H Reynolds

[6]	9	8	(\$ 11 \$ 15) 11	The Slap	1:05.82 (23.62) ...7/4	Well beaten
[4]	2	3	(\$ 2.7 \$ 3.5) 5	Jake The Peg	0:57.18 (---) ...1%	Solid effort
[4]	2	2	(\$ 2.2 \$ *1.8) 5	Fair Grace	1:14.50 (---) ...1	Nice run

Maiden: 11-0-3-3 4th up: 1-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 7-0-2-2 Trk/Dist: 3-0-0-1  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 4-0-0-1

### 2 Return To Oz

7b-br-aus-g Blackfries -- Stormy Gale  
T R CLANCY (Geraldton)

20.03.21	GER turf	1600g	Mdn	58	55	A Galati
18.04.21	GER turf	1400g	Mdn	58	55	H Watson
29.04.21	GER turf	1600g	CL1	58	57	H Watson

922 days GER turf 1400 Mdn 57 58 B B-Edwards [3]

Total: 10-0-0-4 Turf: 10-0-0-4 Firm: 7-0-0-3  
 Stakes: A\$8,560 (NG): 10-0-0-4 Good: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 3-0-0-1 58+kg: 4-0-2-2 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-1

Places: 1400-1700 Owner: Ms R L Durrant

[6]	6	5	3 (\$ 3.6 \$ 6.5) 6	Playing Up	1:38.03 (24.20) ...4	Solid effort
[11]	11	10	3 (\$ 3.2 \$ *3.7) 12	Devalera Park	1:26.21 (24.61) ...2	Solid effort
[2]	2	4	6 (\$ 6.5 \$ 11) 11	Haystacks	1:38.68 (23.82) ...3/4	Every chance

Maiden: 9-0-0-4 1st up: 4-0-0-1  
Geraldton: 4-0-0-3 Trk/Dist: 2-0-0-2  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 3-0-0-2

### 3 Jimmy Seven

5b-l-aus-g God Has Spoken -- Do You Do  
P R BLAND (Geraldton)

15.07.23	ROE turf	1103g	BM56+	48	55	Ms J Valenti
23.09.23	MTM turf	1200g	Mdn	--	56	Z J-Porter
07.10.23	MOA turf	1500g	Mdn	--	58	Ms J Valenti

31 days GER turf 1400 Mdn 46 58 Ms J Valenti [10]

Total: 15-0-1-2 Turf: 15-0-1-2 Firm: 15-0-1-2  
 Stakes: A\$6,568 (NG): 15-0-1-2 Good: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 58+kg: 5-0-2-2 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Places: 1200-1500 Owner: P R Bland

[2]	6	6	6 (\$ 101 \$ 101) 6	Debit Credit	1:03.77 (---) ...10%	Every chance
[4]	4	5	5 (\$ 51 \$ 61) 8	Madame Pro	1:10.09 (---) ...10	Fair effort
[1]	6	5	5 (\$ 61 \$ 81) 9	Bella Eve	1:33.72 (---) ...6/4	Fair effort

Maiden: 14-0-1-2 3rd up: 2-0-1-1  
Geraldton: 4-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1-0-1-0  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 3-0-0-0

### 4 Hillside Horace

4b-aus-g Universal Ruler -- Loch Katrine  
A SCALLY (Geraldton)

05.10.23	GER turf	1100g	Tri	--	---	T Turner
15.10.23	GER turf	1100g	Mdn	--	58	Ms L Staples
27.10.23	GER turf	1400g	Mdn	--	58	Ms L Staples

11 days GER turf 1400 Mdn 58 58 Ms L Staples [11]

Total: 2-0-1-0 Turf: 2-0-1-0 Firm: 2-0-1-0  
 Stakes: A\$4,760 (NG): 2-0-1-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 58+kg: 2-0-1-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Places: 1400 Owner: R W O'Brien, J D O'Brien & B J Moir

[7]	--	5	5 (\$ -- \$ --) 9	Copping Points	1:09.12 (---) ...2	Barrier trial
[9]	10	10	4 (\$ 21 \$ 26) 11	The Slap	1:05.82 (23.62) ...3/4	Handy run
[8]	9	2	2 (\$ 11 \$ 19) 11	Major Mario	1:26.16 (---) ...hd	Nice run

Maiden: 2-0-1-0 3rd up: 0-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 2-0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 1-0-1-0  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 1-0-1-0

### 5 The Koolmint Kid

5b-l-br-aus-g So You Think -- Haraka Sana  
R K COWL (Geraldton)

05.10.23	GER turf	1413g	Mdn	--	58	J Azzopardi
15.10.23	GER turf	1400g	Mdn	--	56.5	L Campbell
27.10.23	GER turf	1400g	Mdn	44	58	W Davis

11 days GER turf 1400 Mdn 44 58 C Nicoll [9] B\*

Total: 12-0-0-0 Turf: 11-0-0-0 Firm: 10-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$3,657 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 0-0-0-0 58+kg: 10-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Owner: B W Renner & B D Renner

[4]	10	10	8 (\$ 31 \$ 26) 10	Thunder Pro	1:28.02 (---) ...7	Well beaten
[1]	--	0	0 (\$ 51 \$ 41) 11	Bayhara	1:25.95 (24.62) ...LR	Incident report
[2]	7	7	6 (\$ 101 \$ 101) 11	Major Mario	1:26.16 (---) ...10	Every chance

Maiden: 11-0-0-0 4th up: 1-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 9-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 5-0-0-0  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 5-0-0-0





8

MELBOURNE LEFT-HAND TURN

\$24,000 Great Western Insurance Brokers Hcp (c2) (Class 2)

1400m

3:08 PM

GERALDTON

Class Record: -- Course Record: 29/01/2004 Blessed Tudor R Caddies 51.5kg 1:21.95

Standard Time: ---

Table with columns: No, Form, Name, T-1-2-3, Stakes (AS), Age, Wgt, Draw, Jockey, Win%, Trainer, Win%, High, Curr, 1400m. Lists race entries 1-10 including Speed Bubble, Circus Star, Ouqburra, Vanman, Juruena Gold, Cape Pride, Sanabeau, Nippa Whiskey, Datala, and Hotorio.

Summary table with columns: SELECTIONS, LEADERS, GERALDTON, 1400M DISTANCE, BEST TIME 1400M. Includes icons for FAST FORM and RACE.

Results section with input fields for W\$, P\$, Margin, and Time.

1 Speed Bubble. 4b-aus-g Durrant. Demerit - Champagne Amore. Race details, odds, and performance data.

2 Circus Star. 5ch-aus-g Star Turn - Chamois Princess. MS K CRAIG (Geraldton). Race details, odds, and performance data.

3 Ouqburra. 5b-aus-g Ouqba - Exquisite Fashion. W R PARKER (Geraldton). Race details, odds, and performance data.

4 Vanman. 6b-aus-g Vancouver - Broadway Belle. A SCALLY (Geraldton). Race details, odds, and performance data.

5 Juruena Gold. 4ch-aus-g Star Witness - All Friared Up. G SPOWART (Geraldton). Race details, odds, and performance data.

6 Cape Pride. 5b/br-aus-g Pride Of Dubai - Timely Queen. M MACKENZIE (Geraldton). Race details, odds, and performance data.

# 7 Sanabeau

5b-aus-m Playing God -- Sanabresa  
R K COWL (Geraldton)

Total: 6-2-0-1 Turf: 6-2-0-1 Firm: 6-2-0-1 Class 2: 1-0-0-0 2nd up: 1-1-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$108,683 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Geraldton: 5-2-0-1 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 1-0-0-0 58+kg: 2-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 0-0-0-0

28.04.23 GER turf 1600g CL1 56 56.5 B Gaerth  
 17.05.23 BEP turf 1700g CL3 58 54.5 B Gaerth  
 15.10.23 GER turf 1100g CL2 -- 58.5 T Turner

Wins: 1213 1600 Places: 1100 Owner: B D Renner, R K Cowl, A J Stratton, B W Renner & P J Adam  
 [ 4] 7 4 1 (\$ 4.4 \$ 6.5) 10 Vivarok 1:38.96 (24.53) .....ns ..... Good win  
 [ 4] 5 7 7 (\$ 18 \$ 19) 7 Arcadia Star 1:47.09 (22.93) .....5% ..... No excuse  
 [ 11] 7 8 10 (\$ 9.5 \$ 9) 12 Ougburra 1:05.87 (23.59) ..... 4 ..... Well back

23 days GER turf 1400 2 59 58.5 T Turner [ 4] B\* T Turner - Sanabeau: 3-1-0-1 Last Win: 28/04/23 (193 Days)

# 8 Nippa Whiskey

7b-aus-g Natural Blitz -- Titian Star  
K BACKSHALL (Geraldton)

Total: 37-2-3-2 Turf: 37-2-3-2 Firm: 36-2-3-2 Class 2: 10-1-0-0 4th up: 3-0-0-1  
 Stakes: A\$45,733 (NG): 37-2-3-2 Good: 0-0-0-0 Geraldton: 36-2-3-2 Trk/Dist: 15-1-3-1  
 Fav: 1-1-0-0 56-58kg: 27-1-3-1 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 15-1-3-1

05.10.23 GER turf 1213g CL1 -- 54 C Nicoll  
 15.10.23 GER turf 1400g CL2 -- 54 Ms L Staples  
 27.10.23 GER turf 1600g CL2 54 56 Ms L Staples

Wins: 1220 1400 Places: 1213-1413 Owner: K R Backshall, Mrs H M Backshall, J O Backshall, Mrs J M Backshall &  
 [ 6] 7 8 10 (\$ 61 \$ 101) 12 Special Sort 1:14.03 (---) .....9/4 ..... Well back  
 [ 4] 2 2 1 (\$ 51 \$ 21) 7 Speed Bubble 1:25.26 (24.07) ..... 1 ..... Good win  
 [ 5] 2 2 5 (\$ 17 \$ 12) 10 Allaboutthecraic 1:38.40 (---) .....3 1/2 ..... Fair effort

11 days GER turf 1400 2 54 56 -- [ 3] --- Nippa Whiskey: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 15/10/23 (23 Days)

# 9 Dataka

6b-aus-g I'm All The Talk -- Dawinner  
A VOIGT (Woorree)

Total: 40-2-1-5 Turf: 40-2-1-5 Firm: 31-2-1-5 Class 2: 3-0-0-2 2nd up: 7-1-1-1  
 Stakes: A\$67,240 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Geraldton: 4-0-0-2 Trk/Dist: 2-0-0-1  
 Fav: 2-1-0-1 54-56kg: 23-1-0-3 Soft/Heavy: 9-0-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 9-0-0-1

04.03.23 GER turf 1200g CL2 52 55 Ms K Witten  
 11.03.23 MIW turf 1400g BM56+ 50 55 Ms S Altieri  
 27.10.23 GER turf 1400g BM58+ 50 54 B B-Edwards

Wins: 1500 1600 Places: 1000-1705 Owner: A J Voigt, Mrs T J Voigt, C Walker, H P Dix & C A Jerrard  
 [ 8] 8 8 7 (\$ 6 \$ 8) 8 Oristano 1:11.84 (23.71) ..... 6 ..... No excuse  
 [ 1] 6 4 6 (\$ 5 \$ 6) 8 Galiba 1:26.16 (---) .....7% ..... Every chance  
 [ 2] 3 3 10 (\$ 51 \$ 101) 12 Patchwork 1:25.14 (---) .....13 ..... Well back

11 days GER turf 1400 2 50 54 B B-Edwards [ 7] B\* B B-Edwards - Dataka: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: 12/09/21 (786 Days)

# 10 Hotorio

4br-aus-m Oratorio -- Hottington  
MS C GODDEN (Roebourne)

Total: 19-1-0-3 Turf: 19-1-0-3 Firm: 19-1-0-3 Class 2: 6-0-0-0 8th up: 0-0-0-0  
 Stakes: A\$35,802 (NG): 19-1-0-3 Good: 0-0-0-0 Geraldton: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Fav: 1-1-0-0 54-56kg: 17-1-0-2 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0 Best Time: -- 1400m: 4-0-0-2

14.10.23 LEO turf 1400g B -- 56 Ms J Valenti  
 21.10.23 LEI turf 1400g BM56+ -- 55.5 Ms K Bennett  
 29.10.23 LAV turf 1400g BM51+ 46 56 Ms J Valenti

Wins: 1100 Places: 1200-1400 Owner: M T Mackenzie  
 [ 4] 5 3 3 (\$ 6.5 \$ 5) 6 Leader Bias 1:24.07 (---) ..... 2 ..... Solid effort  
 [ 2] 5 4 4 (\$ 10 \$ 12) 6 Time To Thunder 1:31.10 (---) ..... 7 ..... Handy run  
 [ 2] 4 4 3 (\$ 5.5 \$ 6.5) 6 Leader Bias 1:25.55 (---) ..... 2 ..... Solid effort

9 days GER turf 1400 2 48 54 Ms N Faithfull [ 2] Ms N Faithfull - Hotorio: 2-1-0-0 Last Win: 13/01/23 (298 Days)



# 9

## MELBOURNE LEFT-HAND TURN

## \$24,000 Midwest Fire & Safety Supplies Hcp (c2) (Class 2)

# 1100m

### 3:40 PM

### GERALDTON

Class Record: --  
 Course Record: 15/11/2006 Na Moos J Hustwit 54.5kg 1:03.60

Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T-1-2-3	Stakes (AS)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	1100m	
1	205236	What A Prince	20-2-7-3	\$73,124	6 aus-g	62	[9] B*	Ms J Noske	3.4%	B Newnham	39.3%	68	66	-2	0-0-0-0
2	646326	Celevacci	10-2-1-1	\$41,576	5 nz-g	61.5	[8]	Z J-Porter -3	--	A Durrant	16.7%	65	65		0-0-0-0
3	072989	Skipping Digits	9-2-2-0	\$34,587	5 aus-g	60.5	[13]	C Nicoll	7.4%	G Spowart	11.8%	63	63		3-1-1-0
4	166506	Bold Prophet	29-2-5-4	\$66,530	5 aus-g	59.5	[12]	Ms S Altieri	8.2%	Ms J Martin	14.7%	64	61	-1	10-1-3-2
5	321565	Pop The Moet	31-2-4-6	\$51,698	6 aus-g	58.5	[16] B*	T Turner	10.2%	R K Cowl	9.4%	60	59		9-1-2-1
6	587160	Robyn's Son	35-1-6-3	\$40,872	10 aus-g	58.5	[10]	--	--	R B Martin	6.3%	60	59	-1	9-1-1-0
7	250639	Just Got Paid	15-1-1-1	\$29,064	4 aus-m	58	[3]	Ms N Faithfull	13.9%	Ms J Martin	14.7%	61	58	-1	8-0-1-1
8	501729	Primitive	18-2-2-0	\$42,634	5 aus-m	57.5	[14]	R Mahony -3	11.2%	G Hammarquist	8.5%	57	57		7-2-1-0
9	357168	Yes Miss Jane	12-2-2-3	\$37,684	5 aus-m	57.5	[2]	Ms L Staples	10.3%	Ms Macphillomey	6.3%	57	57		5-2-0-2
10	046716	La Patrona	8-1-0-0	\$23,434	4 aus-m	57	[1]	P Knuckey	9.4%	G G Tiver	0.0%	56	56		4-1-0-0
11	421862	Peppi Grove	21-1-3-1	\$28,007	6 aus-m	57	[4]	W Davis	8.4%	M Mackenzie	11.9%	56	56	+1	2-0-1-0
12	524198	Glass Off	31-2-2-3	\$43,406	6 aus-m	55.5	[11]	--	--	W R Parker	15.1%	56	53		13-0-2-2

### EMERGENCY ACCEPTOR

13	870631	Hawk	30-2-2-7	\$34,892	6 aus-g	57	[15]	Ms J Valenti	10.1%	Ms C Godden	8.9%	58	56	+2	2-0-0-0
14	102988	Berry Berry Good	11-1-1-0	\$22,084	4 aus-g	56.5	[5] B*	B B-Edwards	10.0%	G M Sorensen	6.7%	61	55	-2	5-1-0-0
15	222000	Copping Points	32-2-6-4	\$75,715	6 aus-g	56	[6] B*	--	--	G Delane	5.6%	63	54	-1	10-1-0-2
16	433580	Elite Time	22-1-2-5	\$34,407	6 aus-m	55.5	[7]	--	--	M Mackenzie	11.9%	56	50	-2	4-0-0-1

SELECTIONS	LEADERS	GERALDTON	1100M DISTANCE	BEST TIME 1100M
8 Primitive	15 Copping Points 64%	3 Skipping Digits 67%	3 Skipping Digits 56%	15 Copping Points 1:02.88
1 What A Prince	5 Pop The Moet 61%	11 Peppi Grove 39%	9 Yes Miss Jane 53%	4 Bold Prophet 1:04.60
7 Just Got Paid	14 Berry Berry Good 56%	9 Yes Miss Jane 36%	8 Primitive 38%	7 Just Got Paid 1:04.67
11 Peppi Grove	13 Hawk 50%	2 Celevacci 33%	4 Bold Prophet 37%	12 Glass Off 1:04.70
	8 Primitive 50%	15 Copping Points 30%	11 Peppi Grove 33%	16 Elite Time 1:04.74

Results	1	<input type="checkbox"/> W\$	<input type="checkbox"/> P\$	2	<input type="checkbox"/> P\$	3	<input type="checkbox"/> P\$	4	<input type="checkbox"/> Margin	<input type="checkbox"/> Time
---------	---	------------------------------	------------------------------	---	------------------------------	---	------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	-------------------------------

### 1 What A Prince

6b-aus-g All Too Hard - Shadow Card  
**B NEWNHAM** (Deepdale)

22.07.23 POH turf 1200g BM56+ 66 60 C Nicoll  
 06.08.23 POH turf 1200g BM68+ 67 55 C Nicoll  
 19.08.23 BRO turf 1600g BM58+ 68 59 C Nicoll

80 days GER turf 1100 2 66 62 Ms J Noske [9] B\*

Total: 20-2-7-3 Stakes: A\$73,124 Fav: 4-2-0-1  
 Turf: 20-2-7-3 (B): 0-0-0-0 58-kg: 15-2-7-2  
 Wins: 1400(2) Places: 1200-1600 Owner: R D Bell

[5] 6 6 **2** (\$ 2.5 \$ 2.8) 7 Femme Puissante  
 [4] 5 5 **3** (\$ 3.8 \$ 3.2) 6 Land Of Valens  
 [5] 6 6 **6** (\$ 3.8 \$ 4.8) 7 Bart's Bullet

Firm: 10-0-3-3 Good: 0-0-0-0 SoftHeavy: 10-2-4-0  
 Class 2: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 3-0-1-0  
 Geraldton: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: --- 1100m: 0-0-0-0

### 2 Celevacci

5b-nz-g Tivaci - Celebrate  
**A DURRANT** (Karnup)

09.10.22 GER turf 1400g CL5 -- 59.5 J Azzopardi  
 23.10.22 NOT turf 1600s CL3 -- 60 C J'ston-Porter  
 03.11.22 ASC turf 1400g CL5 -- 58.5 C J'ston-Porter

369 days GER turf 1100 2 65 61.5 Z J-Porter -3 [8]

Total: 10-2-1-1 Stakes: A\$41,576 Fav: 4-2-0-1  
 Turf: 10-2-1-1 (NG): 10-2-1-1 58-kg: 8-1-1-1  
 Wins: 1400 1700 Places: 1400-1600 Owner: A G Durrant, B K Willison, J R Brennan, M B Brennan, J D Wright, A J

[1] 5 3 **3** (\$ 1.9 \$ \*2.1) 8 Doowahiddy 1:25.89 (24.53) ...Lnk ..... Solid effort  
 [5] 6 6 **2** (\$ 3.2 \$ 4.8) 11 Jack In The Black 1:38.25 (24.49) ....% ..... Nice run  
 [7] 8 7 **6** (\$ 13 \$ 6) 12 Pretty Friar 1:23.90 (23.55) ...2% ..... Every chance

Firm: 7-1-0-1 Good: 0-0-0-0 SoftHeavy: 3-1-1-0  
 Class 2: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 3-1-0-0  
 Geraldton: 1-0-0-1 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
 Best Time: --- 1100m: 0-0-0-0

### 3 Skipping Digits

5b/br-aus-g Oratorio - Queen Of Choice  
**G SPOWART** (Geraldton)

17.09.22 BEP turf 1400g OLY -- 55.5 C Parnham  
 23.10.22 NOT turf 1300s CL5 -- 57 C J'ston-Porter  
 27.10.23 GER turf 1100g BM58+ 63 58 C Nicoll

11 days GER turf 1100 2 63 60.5 C Nicoll [13]

Total: 9-2-2-0 Stakes: A\$34,587 Fav: 3-1-1-1  
 Turf: 9-2-2-0 (NG): 9-2-2-0 58-kg: 5-1-1-0  
 Wins: 1100 1213 Places: 1100-1213 Owner: Mrs J C Cosgrove, Mrs T M Cosgrove, T M Cosgrove, Mrs J M Cosgrove, Mrs L

[5] 2 2 **9** (\$ 8.5 \$ 15) 9 Henchard 1:25.60 (23.79) ....8% ..... No show  
 [9] 7 6 **8** (\$ 12 \$ 15) 9 Highfrier 1:18.36 (23.45) ....8% ..... Well beaten  
 [1] 3 3 **9** (\$ 13 \$ 19) 11 Mocha Dream 1:06.13 (---) ...3/2 ..... No show

Firm: 5-2-1-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 SoftHeavy: 3-0-0-0  
 Class 2: 2-0-2-0 2nd up: 2-0-1-0  
 Geraldton: 4-2-1-0 Trk/Dist: 3-1-1-0  
 Best Time: --- 1100m: 3-1-1-0

### 4 Bold Prophet

5b-aus-g Divine Prophet - Cathay Belle  
**MS J MARTIN** (Geraldton)

05.10.23 GER turf 1113g BM58+ -- 57 Ms K Yuill  
 15.10.23 GER turf 1100g CL2 -- 59 C Martinian  
 27.10.23 GER turf 1100g BM58+ 62 57.5 A Galati

11 days GER turf 1100 2 61 59.5 Ms S Altieri [12]

Total: 29-2-5-4 Stakes: A\$56,530 Fav: 3-1-1-1  
 Turf: 29-2-5-4 (NG): 29-2-5-4 58-kg: 5-1-1-0  
 Wins: 1100 1213 Places: 1100-1213 Owner: Mrs J C Martin & W S Martin

[3] 4 3 **5** (\$ 8.5 \$ 7.5) 10 Mia Gusto 1:08.12 (---) ...2% ..... Fair effort  
 [12] 11 11 **11** (\$ 13 \$ 21) 12 Ouburra 1:05.87 (23.59) ....5% ..... Not sighted  
 [6] 4 4 **6** (\$ 16 \$ 18) 11 Mocha Dream 1:06.13 (---) ...3 ..... Every chance

Firm: 26-2-5-4 Good: 0-0-0-0 SoftHeavy: 3-0-0-0  
 Class 2: 2-0-0-0 4th up: 2-0-0-0  
 Geraldton: 23-1-5-3 Trk/Dist: 9-0-3-2  
 Best Time: --- 1100m: 10-1-3-2

### 5 Pop The Moet

6b-aus-g Alfred Nobel - Another Cowlgil  
**R K COWL** (Geraldton)

04.03.23 GER turf 1200g CL2 60 59 Ms K Cross  
 19.03.23 GER turf 1100g CL2 60 60 Ms K Cross  
 15.10.23 GER turf 1100g CL2 -- 57 L Campbell

23 days GER turf 1100 2 59 58.5 T Turner [16] B\*

Total: 31-2-4-6 Stakes: A\$51,698 Fav: 0-0-0-0  
 Turf: 31-2-4-6 (B): 0-0-0-0 58-kg: 14-1-1-4  
 Wins: 1100 1210 Places: 1000-1600 Owner: Mrs C L Parker, Mrs A G Cowl, Miss T Parker, Mrs J Van Namen, Mrs L

[7] 2 2 **5** (\$ 4.2 \$ 3.7) 8 Orisano 1:11.84 (23.71) ....3% ..... Fair effort  
 [2] 3 3 **6** (\$ 6.5 \$ 6) 11 Mocha Dream 1:06.48 (23.59) ....4% ..... Every chance  
 [10] 4 3 **5** (\$ 16 \$ 18) 12 Ouburra 1:05.87 (23.59) ....2 ..... Fair effort

Firm: 30-2-4-5 Good: 0-0-0-0 SoftHeavy: 1-0-0-1  
 Class 2: 6-0-1-0 2nd up: 4-0-0-0  
 Geraldton: 20-2-3-2 Trk/Dist: 9-1-2-1  
 Best Time: --- 1100m: 9-1-2-1



# 6 Robyn's Son

10ch-aus-g Brocco -- Robyn's Jewel  
R B MARTIN (Walkaway)

01.01.22	GER turf	1100g	Mdn	51	56	Ms K Southam
16.01.22	GER turf	1200g	CL2	60	59	P Knuckey
13.02.22	GER turf	1100g	CL2	60	57.5	K Dhurum

632 days GER turf 1100 2 59 58.5 -

Total: 35:1-6-3 Turf: 35:1-6-3 Firm: 35:1-6-3  
Stakes: A\$40,872 (NG): 35:1-6-3 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 4-0-0-2 58-kg: 26-0-5-1 Soft/Hwy: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1100 Places:	1100-1400 Owner:	R Martin & Mrs N Martin
[ 5 ]	1 1 1	( \$ 13 \$ 31 ) 8 Mountain Ash
[ 6 ]	4 4 6	( \$ 14 \$ 26 ) 11 Chix Chatter
[ 7 ]	4 3 1 1	( \$ 31 \$ 4 ) 12 Eliminate

[10] -- Robyn's Son: 0-0-0-0

Class 2: 3-0-0-0 1st up: 4-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 33:1-6-2 Trk/Dist: 9:1-1-0  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 9:1-1-0

1:06.60	(23.75)	....2/4	..... Good win
1:12.96	(24.38)	....3/4	..... Every chance
1:06.52	(23.47)	....4/4	..... Not sighted

Last Win: 01/01/22 (675 Days)



# 7 Just Got Paid

4ch-aus-g Starspangledbanner -- New York Philly  
MS J MARTIN (Geraldton)

05.10.23	GER turf	1213g	CL1	--	59.5	Ms N Faithfull
15.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL2	--	58.5	Ms N Faithfull
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL1	59	59.5	Ms N Faithfull

11 days GER turf 1100 2 58 58 Ms N Faithfull

Total: 15:1-1-1 Turf: 15:1-1-1 Firm: 15:1-1-1  
Stakes: A\$29,064 (NG): 15:1-1-1 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-5kg: 40-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1200 Places:	1100 Owner:	Miss G Crook & Miss M Manfredini
[ 4 ]	1 1 6	( \$ 12 \$ 11 ) 12 Special Sort
[ 1 ]	6 6 3	( \$ 5.5 \$ 9.5 ) 12 Ougburra
[ 5 ]	3 4 9	( \$ 6 \$ 7.5 ) 12 Russian Sniper

[ 3 ] Ms N Faithfull - Just Got Paid: 3-0-0-1

Class 2: 3-0-1-1 4th up: 1-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 3-0-0-1 Trk/Dist: 2-0-0-1  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 8-0-1-1

1:14.03	(--)	....4/4	..... Every chance
1:05.87	(23.59)	....3/4	..... Solid effort
1:06.67	(--)	....4	..... No show

Last Win: 07/04/23 (214 Days)



# 8 Primitive

5b-aus-m Trade Fair -- Prima Vista  
G HAMMARQUIST (Walkaway)

18.08.23	KAL turf	1200g	CL2	56	57	Ms L Staples
17.09.23	YOR turf	1100g	BM46+	--	57	C Martinan
25.09.23	BEP turf	1000g	BM46+	--	57.5	C Martinan

43 days GER turf 1100 2 57 57.5 R Mahony -3

Total: 18:2-2-0 Turf: 18:2-2-0 Firm: 18:2-2-0  
Stakes: A\$42,634 (NG): 18:2-2-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-5kg: 13-2-1-0 Soft/Hwy: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1100(2) Places:	1000-1100 Owner:	J D Mitchell, W J Pilkington & K J Hagan
[ 9 ]	2 2 7	( \$ 9.5 \$ 9 ) 11 Captain Rogers
[ 5 ]	2 2 2	( \$ 6.5 \$ 6.5 ) 11 Crystal Vain
[ 6 ]	2 2 9	( \$ 5.5 \$ 6.5 ) 9 The Great Hoya

[14] R Mahony - Primitive: 0-0-0-0

Class 2: 3-0-0-0 5th up: 2-0-1-0  
Geraldton: 6-1-0-0 Trk/Dist: 5-1-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 7-2-1-0

1:11.23	(23.76)	..... 4	..... No excuse
1:05.32	(--)	....1/2	..... Nice run
1:09.54	(23.10)	....9/9	..... No show

Last Win: 30/07/23 (100 Days)



# 9 Yes Miss Jane

5b-aus-m Crackerjack King -- Naughty Moments  
MS MACPHLOMIE (Geraldton)

25.01.23	GER turf	1100g	CL1	54	58	Ms L Staples
04.03.23	GER turf	1200g	CL2	57	57.5	Ms L Staples
15.10.23	GER turf	1200g	BM58+	--	54	W Davis

23 days GER turf 1100 2 57 57.5 Ms L Staples

Total: 12:2-2-3 Turf: 12:2-2-3 Firm: 12:2-2-3  
Stakes: A\$37,684 (NG): 12:2-2-3 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 2-1-0-0 56-58kg: 8-2-2-0 Soft/Hwy: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1100(1) Places:	1100-1123 Owner:	Mrs R J Macphlomie, W A Wyndham, L J McColi, P D Kinna, C J Carnell,
[ 2 ]	5 7 1	( \$ 3.4 \$ 3.5 ) 11 Mystic Love
[ 2 ]	6 7 6	( \$ 3.6 \$ 3.4 ) 8 Orisitano
[ 6 ]	7 8 8	( \$ 21 \$ 41 ) 13 Albert

[ 2 ] Ms L Staples - Yes Miss Jane: 7-2-1-3

Class 2: 3-0-0-0 2nd up: 2-0-1-1  
Geraldton: 12-2-2-3 Trk/Dist: 5-2-2-2  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 5-2-2-0

1:06.48	(23.83)	....hd	..... Good win
1:11.84	(23.71)	....4	..... Every chance
1:12.32	(23.60)	....2/4	..... Well beaten

Last Win: 25/01/23 (286 Days)



# 10 La Patrona

4br-aus-m Patronize -- Secret Scandal  
G G TIVER (Geraldton)

02.07.23	KAL turf	1400g	Mdn	--	56	B Gaerth
23.07.23	KAL turf	1100g	Mdn	55	55	A Galati
30.07.23	KAL turf	1100g	CL1	56	58	B Gaerth

100 days GER turf 1100 2 56 57 P Knuckey

Total: 8:1-0-0 Turf: 8:1-0-0 Firm: 8:1-0-0  
Stakes: A\$23,434 (NG): 8:1-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 4-0-0-0 Soft/Hwy: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1100 Owner:	C Chang, S Akker, A F Tiver, J K Russell, M Noonan, Ms N Dyer, Miss J Waller, Z B Wallace, W	
[ 2 ]	1 2 7	( \$ 5 \$ 8.5 ) 8 Duke lam
[ 6 ]	2 2 1	( \$ 21 \$ 12 ) 8 Call It A Loan
[ 4 ]	6 6 6	( \$ 8.5 \$ 10 ) 9 Lucky Foo Foo

[ 1 ] P Knuckey - La Patrona: 0-0-0-0

Class 2: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 2-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 6-1-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 4-1-0-0

1:24.38	(23.51)	..... 7	..... No excuse
1:05.69	(22.61)	....hd	..... Good win
1:04.68	(--)	....4	..... Every chance

Last Win: 23/07/23 (107 Days)



# 11 Peppi Grove

6b-aus-m So Secret -- Peppi's Pride  
M MACKENZIE (Geraldton)

25.01.23	GER turf	1400g	CL2	56	57	Ms V Corver
12.02.23	GER turf	1400g	CL1	56	58	Ms V Corver
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL1	55	57.5	Ms J Noske

11 days GER turf 1100 2 56 57 W Davis

Total: 21:1-3-1 Turf: 21:1-3-1 Firm: 20:1-3-1  
Stakes: A\$28,007 (NG): 21:1-3-1 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 18-1-2-1 Soft/Hwy: 1-0-0-0

Wins: 1400 Places:	1100-1400 Owner:	J E Grieve
[ 9 ]	2 3 8	( \$ 10 \$ 9.5 ) 10 Justa Li Faith
[ 10 ]	9 9 6	( \$ 12 \$ 16 ) 11 Traded Crown
[ 10 ]	11 11 2	( \$ 71 \$ 101 ) 12 Russian Sniper

[ 4 ] W Davis - Peppi Grove: 0-0-0-0

Class 2: 1-0-0-0 2nd up: 4-0-1-1  
Geraldton: 6-1-2-0 Trk/Dist: 2-0-1-0  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 2-0-1-0

1:25.52	(24.83)	....8/4	..... Well beaten
1:25.78	(24.13)	....4/4	..... Every chance
1:06.67	(--)	....1/4	..... Nice run

Last Win: 15/01/23 (296 Days)



# 12 Glass Off

6b-aus-m Safeguard -- Miss Injoy  
W R PARKER (Geraldton)

28.04.23	GER turf	1200g	CL2	50	54	P Knuckey
05.10.23	GER turf	1113g	BM58+	--	54	P Knuckey
15.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL2	--	56	B B-Edwards

23 days GER turf 1100 2 53 55.5 -

Total: 31:2-2-3 Turf: 31:2-2-3 Firm: 30:2-2-3  
Stakes: A\$43,406 (NG): 31:2-2-3 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 22-2-1-3 Soft/Hwy: 1-0-0-0

Wins: 1200(2) Places:	1100-1200 Owner:	B R Mitchell, P V Sorgiovanni & A W Rose
[ 9 ]	7 5 1	( \$ 15 \$ 13 ) 11 Copping Points
[ 10 ]	10 10 9	( \$ 14 \$ 19 ) 10 Mia Gusto
[ 3 ]	9 10 8	( \$ 41 \$ 41 ) 12 Ougburra

[11] -- Glass Off: 0-0-0-0

Class 2: 8-1-1-0 3rd up: 4-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 25-2-1-3 Trk/Dist: 12-0-1-2  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 13-0-2-2

1:13.09	(--)	....hd	..... Good win
1:08.12	(--)	....7/4	..... No show
1:05.87	(23.59)	....3/4	..... Well beaten

Last Win: 28/04/23 (193 Days)



# 13 Hawk

6b-aus-g Piero -- Approve  
M C GODDEN (Carnarvon)

23.09.23	MSM turf	1400g	BM48+	--	57	Ms J Valentii
21.10.23	LEI turf	1000g	BM56+	--	55.5	Ms J Noske
29.10.23	LAV turf	1200g	BM52+	54	57	Ms J Valentii

9 days GER turf 1100 2 56 57 Ms J Valentii

Total: 30:2-2-7 Turf: 30:2-2-7 Firm: 28:2-2-7  
Stakes: A\$34,892 (NG): 30:2-2-7 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 3-0-0-1 56-58kg: 17-2-1-4 Soft/Hwy: 2-0-0-0

Wins: 1160 1200 Places:	1000-1406 Owner:	B J Hardie, Mrs B Root, Miss B L Hardie, K G Zaknicch, Mrs R Nicholson
[ 8 ]	1 3 6	( \$ 13 \$ 10 ) 9 Cape Pride
[ 6 ]	3 3 3	( \$ 15 \$ 18 ) 6 Bitovemu
[ 1 ]	3 2 1	( \$ 6 \$ 8 ) 4 Bitovemu

[15] Ms J Valentii - Hawk: 4-1-0-1

Class 2: 0-0-0-0 21st up: 0-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 1-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 2-0-0-0

1:24.05	(--)	....7/4	..... Every chance
0:57.64	(--)	....5/4	..... Solid effort
1:13.01	(--)	....9	..... Good win

Last Win: 29/10/23 (9 Days)



# 14 Berry Berry Good

4ch-aus-g Capitalist -- Popable  
G M SORENSEN (Geraldton)

25.01.23	GER turf	1100g	CL1	61	60	Ms S Altieri
23.02.23	GER turf	1200g	CL1	59	58.5	Ms S Altieri
19.03.23	GER turf	1100g	CL2	57	57.5	C Nicoll

233 days GER turf 1100 2 55 56.5 B B-Edwards

Total: 11:1-1-0 Turf: 11:1-1-0 Firm: 7:1-1-0  
Stakes: A\$22,084 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 0-0-0-0 56-58kg: 6:1-1-0 Soft/Hwy: 4-0-0-0

Wins: 1100 Places:	1200 Owner:	D Kain, A Lundorf, L E Kain, D M Sreech, D Sreech, P O'Loughlin, G K Cantwell, S
[ 3 ]	1 2 9	( \$ 6.5 \$ 5.5 ) 11 Yes Miss Jane
[ 3 ]	3 3 8	( \$ 20 \$ 21 ) 12 Pop The Moet
[ 10 ]	5 5 8	( \$ 26 \$ 21 ) 11 Mocha Dream

[ 5 ] B\* B B-Edwards - Berry Berry Good: 0-0-0-0

Class 2: 3-0-1-0 1st up: 3-1-0-0  
Geraldton: 6-1-1-0 Trk/Dist: 4-1-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 5-1-0-0

1:06.48	(23.19)	....6/4	..... Well beaten
1:06.48	(23.19)	....5/4	..... Well beaten

Last Win: 08/12/22 (334 Days)



# 15 Copping Points

6br-aus-g Demert -- All Class  
G DELANE (Moonyoonooka)

17.05.23	BEP turf	1200g	CL3	53	52.5	K Dhurum
15.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL2	--	56.5	Ms K Yuill
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	BM58+	55	52	Z J-Porter

11 days GER turf 1100 2 54 56 -

Total: 32:2-6-4 Turf: 32:2-6-4 Firm: 27:2-6-4  
Stakes: A\$75,715 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 2-0-1-0 56-58kg: 16:1-3-2 Soft/Hwy: 5-0-0-0

Wins: 1100 1230 Places:	1000-1413 Owner:	S J Wolfe & Dr J M Vujiich
[ 3 ]	5 3 1 1	( \$ 20 \$ 18 ) 11 Bonjoy
[ 8 ]	1 2 12	( \$ 8.5 \$ 7.5 ) 12 Ougburra
[ 9 ]	10 10 10	( \$ 20 \$ 21 ) 11 Mocha Dream

[ 6 ] B\* -- Copping Points: 0-0-0-0

Class 2: 14-0-4-3 3rd up: 4-0-1-0  
Geraldton: 11-0-4-2 Trk/Dist: 4-0-0-1  
Best Time: -- 1100m: 10-1-0-2

1:10.97	(23.41)	....8/4	..... Not sighted
1:05.87	(23.59)	....12/4	..... Well beaten
1:06.67	(--)	....5/4	..... Well back

Last Win: 14/11/21 (723 Days)



# 16 Elite Time

6br-aus-m Written Tycoon -- Canny Time

**M MACKENZIE** (Geraldton)

Total: 22-1-2-5

Stakes: A\$34,407

Fav: 6-0-1-2

Turf: 22-1-2-5

(NG): 22-1-2-5

54-56kg: 16-1-2-3

Firm: 20-0-2-5

Good: 0-0-0-0

Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Class 2: 3-0-0-1 3rd up: 2-1-0-0

Geraldton: 3-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1-0-0-0

Best Time: -- 1100m: 4-0-0-1

Wins: 1240 Places: 1100-1400 Owner: M T Mackenzie

22.07.23	POH turf	1400g	BM56+	54	55.5	Ms K Bennett
05.10.23	GER turf	1213g	CL1	--	56	W Davis
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL1	52	56	W Davis
11 days	GER turf	1100	2	50	54	--

[ 1]	4	5	<b>5</b>	(\$ 12 \$ 14)	5	Commands Respect	1:27.37	(--:--)	...8¼	.....	Fair effort
[ 10]	8	7	<b>8</b>	(\$ 31 \$ 61)	12	Special Sort	1:14.03	(--:--)	...7½	.....	Well beaten
[ 1]	2	2	<b>12</b>	(\$ 51 \$ 51)	12	Russian Sniper	1:06.67	(--:--)	...7¾	.....	Well beaten
[ 7]	-- - Elite Time: 0-0-0-0										Last Win: 07/05/21 (914 Days)

# 10

## 4:10 PM

# MELBOURNE

### LEFT-HAND TURN

## GERALDTON

# \$24,000 Courtney Keffe - Elders Real Estate (bm58+)

(Class Bm58+)

Class Record: --

Course Record: 01/01/1988 Quality Man

kg 1:07.66

# 1200m

Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T-1-2-3	Stakes (A\$)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	1200m	
1	348421	<b>Zeewijk</b>	37-7-2-4	\$88,498	6 aus-g	60	[1] B*	<b>Ms J Valenti</b>	10.1%	<b>Ms C Godden</b>	8.9%	74	70	+3	20-6-1-3
2	503469	<b>Alterno</b>	42-5-5-5	\$120,464	7 aus-g	59.5	[2] B*	<b>B B-Edwards</b>	10.0%	<b>A Voigt</b>	0.0%	69	69		4-0-0-2
3	967876	<b>Startthefriar</b>	59-8-3-5	\$224,469	9 aus-g	58	[9]	<b>T Turner</b>	10.2%	<b>Ms K Craig</b>	6.8%	91	66	-2	10-0-1-0
4	310870	<b>Oristano</b>	24-3-6-3	\$79,000	7 aus-g	57.5	[10] B*	<b>R Mahony-3</b>	11.2%	<b>G Hammarquist</b>	8.5%	67	65	-2	12-2-3-0
5	518454	<b>Significant Hero</b>	40-4-6-3	\$105,959	7 aus-g	57.5	[3] B*	<b>Ms L Staples</b>	10.3%	<b>A Scally</b>	4.2%	68	65		21-4-4-1
6	451472	<b>Compak</b>	25-2-3-3	\$48,662	4 aus-g	56.5	[11] B*	<b>W Davis</b>	8.4%	<b>M Mackenzie</b>	11.9%	63	63	+1	6-0-1-0
7	450361	<b>Russian Sniper</b>	9-2-0-2	\$42,202	4 aus-g	55.5	[8]	<b>Z J-Porter-3</b>	--	<b>A Durrant</b>	16.7%	61	61	+4	2-0-0-0
8	305264	<b>Admiral Husson</b>	60-4-8-6	\$101,644	9 aus-g	54.5	[4]	<b>Ms N Faithfull</b>	13.9%	<b>K Backshall</b>	5.3%	65	59		18-1-2-4
9	383988	<b>Hell Raider</b>	29-1-2-4	\$36,149	6 aus-g	54	[5] B*	<b>Ms J Noske</b>	3.4%	<b>G Delane</b>	5.6%	62	48		8-1-0-0
10	477975	<b>Illmatic</b>	51-3-2-9	\$56,116	9 aus-g	54	[6]	--	--	<b>P R Bland</b>	0.0%	60	44		7-1-1-0
11	389000	<b>Mr Rossi</b>	35-3-2-4	\$49,112	7 aus-g	54	[12]	<b>P Knuckey</b>	9.4%	<b>R B Martin</b>	6.3%	58	54		11-2-1-0
12	848589	<b>Soaring Solo</b>	9-1-0-0	\$78,630	3 aus-f	54	[7]	<b>C Nicol</b>	7.4%	<b>Cliff Howe</b>	--	64	60		0-0-0-0

### SELECTIONS

**7 Russian Sniper**

**3 Startthefriar**

**2 Alterno**

**5 Significant Hero**

*IRACE*

### LEADERS

**8 Admiral Husson 94%**

**1 Zeewijk 50%**

**6 Compak 47%**

**9 Hell Raider 22%**

**10 Illmatic 17%**

*FAST FORM*

### GERALDTON

**7 Russian Sniper 50%**

**4 Oristano 33%**

**2 Alterno 33%**

**5 Significant Hero 27%**

**6 Compak 22%**

### 1200M DISTANCE

**1 Zeewijk 38%**

**5 Significant Hero 33%**

**4 Oristano 33%**

**11 Mr Rossi 24%**

**10 Illmatic 24%**

### BEST TIME

**1 Zeewijk 1:09.24**

**4 Oristano 1:10.53**

**5 Significant Hero 1:10.63**

**3 Startthefriar 1:11.61**

**8 Admiral Husson 1:11.94**

**Results** **1**  W\$ **P\$** **2**  P\$ **3**  P\$ **4**  Margin **Time**

## 1 Zeewijk

**6b-aus-g** Scandal Keeper -- Noble Lie  
**MS C GODDEN** (Carnarvon)

23.09.23 MTM turf 1200g BM62+ -- 58.5 Ms S Altieri  
21.10.23 LEI turf 1400g BM64+ -- 56.5 Ms K Bennett  
29.10.23 LAV turf 1200g BM64+ 67 56.5 Ms J Valenti

Total: 37-7-2-4 Stakes: A\$88,498 Fav: 6-3-0-0  
Turf: 37-7-2-4 (B): 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0  
58kg: 14-4-0-0 Good/Heavy: 5-0-0-1

Wins: 1103 1190 1200(5) Places: 1200-1400 Owner: L J Szjigeliti  
[5] 5 1 4 (\$ 14 \$ 13) 9 Amelia's Belief 1:10.02 (---) ...5% ..... *Handy run*  
[3] 3 2 2 (\$ 12 \$ 15) 5 Amel Highway 1:31.73 (---) ...2% ..... *Every chance*  
[1] 1 1 1 (\$ 7.5 \$ 8.5) 6 Who's Your Mama 1:12.55 (---) ...3 ..... *Good win*

## 2 Alterno

**7b-aus-g** Mossman - Bec Said No Credit  
**A VOIGT** (Geraldton)

18.05.23 PIJ turf 1600g CL5 63 57 J Turner  
08.06.23 PIJ turf 1500h CL5 63 56 J Turner  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM58+ -- 59.5 Ms N Faithfull

23 days GER turf 1200 BM58+70 60 Ms J Valenti [1] B\*

Total: 42-5-5-5 Stakes: A\$120,464 Fav: 1-1-0-0  
Turf: 42-5-5-5 (B): 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0  
58kg: 33-4-5-5 Good/Heavy: 1-1-0-1

Wins: 1300 1500(2) 1860 2000 Places: 1200-2400 Owner: A J Voigt, Mrs T J Voigt, C A Jerrard, J Lazenby, N M  
[8] 6 5 4 (\$ 14 \$ 12) 8 Ists Closing Inn 1:38.02 (22.87) ...2/4 ..... *Handy run*  
[8] 6 6 6 (\$ 16 \$ 19) 10 Dad's Bigheaded 1:33.14 (23.29) ...2% ..... *Every chance*  
[4] 10 7 9 (\$ 7 \$ 8.5) 13 Albert 1:12.32 (23.60) ...3 ..... *No show*

## 3 Startthefriar

**9b-br-aus-g** Blackriars -- Athena's Me Mum  
**MS K CRAIG** (Deepdale)

05.10.23 GER turf 1113g BM70+ -- 54.5 Madi Derrick  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM70+ -- 54 W Davis  
27.10.23 GER turf 1400g BM58+ 68 59 Madi Derrick

11 days GER turf 1200 BM58+69 59.5 B B-Edwards [2] B\*

Total: 59-8-3-5 Stakes: A\$224,469 Fav: 3-2-0-1  
Turf: 59-8-3-5 (NG): 59-8-3-5 Soft: 0-0-0-0  
58kg: 22-2-1-4 Good/Heavy: 5-1-0-0

Wins: 1100 1300(12) 1400(3) 1500(2) Places: 1213-1618 Owner: I M Purvis  
[9] 10 7 8 (\$ 41 \$ 81) 10 Arabian Riches 1:04.98 (---) ...7% ..... *Well beaten*  
[10] 11 8 7 (\$ 151 \$ 101) 13 Chix Chatter 1:12.31 (23.34) ...2% ..... *No excuse*  
[8] 6 5 6 (\$ 17 \$ 18) 12 Patchwork 1:25.14 (---) ...5% ..... *Every chance*

## 4 Oristano

**7b-br-aus-g** Master Of Design -- Miss Shanghai  
**G HAMMARQUIST** (Walkaway)

05.10.23 GER turf 1113g BM70+ -- 55.5 Z J-Porter  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM58+ -- 55.5 Z J-Porter  
27.10.23 GER turf 1400g BM58+ 67 56.5 C Martinan

11 days GER turf 1200 BM58+65 57.5 R Mahony-3 [10] B\*

Total: 24-3-6-3 Stakes: A\$79,000 Fav: 4-0-0-0  
Turf: 24-3-6-3 (B): 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0  
54.5kg: 5-0-0-0 Good/Heavy: 5-1-0-0

Wins: 1000 1200(2) Places: 1000-1412 Owner: B G Mainwaring  
[8] 8 8 8 (\$ 7.5 \$ 21) 10 Mia Gusto 1:08.12 (---) ...7% ..... *Well beaten*  
[12] 4 5 7 (\$ 31 \$ 61) 13 Albert 1:12.32 (23.60) ...1% ..... *No excuse*  
[7] 10 12 11 (\$ 9 \$ 26) 12 Patchwork 1:25.14 (---) ...13% ..... *Not sighted*

## 5 Significant Hero

**7b-br-aus-g** More Than Ready -- Significant  
**A SCALLY** (Geraldton)

16.04.23 GER turf 1200g BM70+ 65 54 Ms J McNaught  
28.04.23 GER turf 1400g BM70+ 65 54 Ms J McNaught  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM58+ -- 57.5 Ms L Staples

23 days GER turf 1200 BM58+65 57.5 Ms L Staples [3] B\*

Total: 40-4-6-3 Stakes: A\$105,959 Fav: 4-0-0-0  
Turf: 40-4-6-3 (B): 0-0-0-0 Soft: 0-0-0-0  
56.5kg: 17-3-3-2 Good/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Wins: 1200(3) 1216 Places: 1100-1400 Owner: A P Scally, S Battilana, Mrs A Boyle, P Boyle, T Clough, Miss F Doyle,  
[4] 7 5 4 (\$ 13 \$ 13) 12 Arabian Riches 1:12.57 (23.69) ...2 ..... *Handy run*  
[5] 9 7 5 (\$ 9.5 \$ 15) 9 Bombay Style 1:25.39 (23.61) ...7% ..... *Fair effort*  
[1] 6 4 4 (\$ 8.5 \$ 10) 13 Albert 1:12.32 (23.60) ...1% ..... *Handy run*





# 6 Compak

4br-aus-g Snippetson -- Magical Memories  
M MACKENZIE (Geraldton)

Total: 25-2-3-3 Turf: 25-2-3-3 Firm: 21-2-3-2  
Stakes: A\$48,662 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 1-0-0-0 56-58kg: 17-1-2-2 Soft/Heavy: 4-0-0-1

Class BM58+ 3-0-1-0 15th up: 0-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 2-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1200m: 6-0-1-0

Wins: 1000 1103 Places: 1100-1400 Owner: M T Mackenzie

[ 4 ]	5	5	4	(\$ 17 \$ 21)	10	Mia Gusto
[ 2 ]	2	1	7	(\$ 21 \$ 16)	12	Ouqburra
[ 2 ]	1	1	2	(\$ 12 \$ 21)	11	Mocha Dream

1:08.12	(--)	....1/4	.....	Handy run
1:05.87	(23.59)	....2%	.....	No excuse
1:06.13	(--)	....1/2	.....	Nice run

05.10.23	GER turf	1113g	BM58+	--	56.5	W Davis
15.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL2	--	60.5	W Davis
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	BM58+	62	57.5	W Davis
11 days	GER turf	1200	BM58+63	56.5	W Davis	

[11] B\* W Davis - Compak: 3-0-1-0 Last Win: 23/09/23 (45 Days)



# 7 Russian Sniper

4b-aus-g Snippetson -- Russian Playmate  
A DURRANT (Karnup)

Total: 9-2-0-2 Turf: 9-2-0-2 Firm: 8-2-0-2  
Stakes: A\$42,202 (NG): 9-2-0-2 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 3-1-0-1 52-54kg: 1-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Class BM58+ 0-0-0-0 6th up: 0-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 4-2-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1200m: 2-0-0-0

Wins: 1100(2) Places: 1100-1300 Owner: A G Durrant, G F Durrant, S J Berry, Mrs M M Berry, D Hilton, B Paparone						
[ 5 ]	7	4	3	(\$ 4.6 \$ 6)	8	Catch The Red Eye
[ 5 ]	8	7	6	(\$ 3.9 \$ 4.6)	12	Ouqburra
[ 4 ]	7	7	1	(\$ 3.8 \$ 4.6)	12	Peppi Grove

1:04.92	(23.09)	....3/2	.....	Solid effort
1:05.87	(23.59)	....2%	.....	Every chance
1:06.67	(--)	....1/4	.....	Good win

01.10.23	NOT turf	1100g	CL1	--	58	C J'ston-Porter
15.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL2	--	58	Michael Poy
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL1	57	58.5	C J'ston-Porter
11 days	GER turf	1200	BM58+61	55.5	Z J-Porter -3	

[ 8 ] Z J-Porter - Russian Sniper: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 27/10/23 (11 Days)



# 8 Admiral Husson

9b-aus-g Husson Lightning -- Musical Smile  
G BASHALL (Geraldton)

Total: 60-4-8-6 Turf: 60-4-8-6 Firm: 57-4-8-6  
Stakes: A\$101,644 (B): 60-4-8-6 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 4-2-0-1 54-56kg: 26-1-4-3 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Class BM58+ 5-0-1-0 4th up: 7-0-1-1  
Geraldton: 55-3-8-6 Trk/Dist: 16-0-2-4  
Best Time: -- 1200m: 18-12-4

Wins: 1100(2) 1120 1200 Places: 1100-1200 Owner: Mrs H M Backshall, K R Backshall, J O Backshall, Mrs J M						
[ 1 ]	1	1	2	(\$ 11 \$ 15)	10	Mia Gusto
[ 10 ]	1	1	6	(\$ 21 \$ 21)	13	Albert
[ 11 ]	2	2	4	(\$ 11 \$ 12)	11	Mocha Dream

1:08.12	(--)	....hd	.....	Nice run
1:12.32	(23.60)	....1%	.....	Every chance
1:06.67	(--)	....2%	.....	Handy run

05.10.23	GER turf	1113g	BM58+	--	54	Ms N Faithfull
15.10.23	GER turf	1200g	BM58+	--	52.5	C Martinan
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	BM58+	59	56	Ms N Faithfull
11 days	GER turf	1200	BM58+59	54.5	Ms N Faithfull	

[ 4 ] Ms N Faithfull - Admiral Husson: 2-0-1-0 Last Win: 21/04/22 (565 Days)



# 9 Hell Raider

6b-aus-g My Atacanta -- Hell's Lady  
K DELANE (Moonyoonooka)

Total: 29-1-2-4 Turf: 29-1-2-4 Firm: 25-0-2-4  
Stakes: A\$36,149 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 10-0-1-1 Soft/Heavy: 4-1-0-0

Class BM58+ 0-0-0-0 2nd up: 3-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 14-0-2-2 Trk/Dist: 4-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1200m: 8-1-0-0

Wins: 1200 Places: 1000-1400 Owner: G B Delane						
[ 4 ]	3	3	9	(\$ 19 \$ 16)	12	Bold Prophet
[ 7 ]	4	5	8	(\$ 19 \$ 17)	10	Sanabeau
[ 8 ]	10	10	8	(\$ 71 \$ 61)	12	Russian Sniper

1:13.00	(--)	....6	.....	No show
1:38.96	(24.53)	....5	.....	Well beaten
1:06.67	(--)	....3%	.....	Well beaten

16.04.23	GER turf	1200g	CL1	52	56	A Castle
28.04.23	GER turf	1600g	CL1	50	55	Ms L Staples
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	CL1	48	54	C Nicoll
11 days	GER turf	1200	BM58+48	54	Ms J Noske	

[ 5 ] B\* Ms J Noske - Hell Raider: 1-0-0-0 Last Win: 08/07/21 (852 Days)



# 10 Ilmatic

9b-aus-g Balestrini -- D'light Fantastic  
P R BLAND (Geraldton)

Total: 51-3-2-9 Turf: 51-3-2-9 Firm: 46-3-1-8  
Stakes: A\$56,116 (B): 51-3-2-9 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 4-1-1-1 54-56kg: 24-1-0-1 Soft/Heavy: 5-0-1-1

Class BM58+ 0-0-0-0 2nd up: 7-1-2-3  
Geraldton: 16-0-0-3 Trk/Dist: 2-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1200m: 7-1-1-0

Wins: 1200 1400 1600 Places: 1000-1900 Owner: Miss R Foster, P R Bland & D Latter						
[ 1 ]	5	5	9	(\$ 61 \$ 51)	12	St John
[ 4 ]	4	8	7	(\$ 31 \$ 61)	10	Salchino
[ 5 ]	5	5	5	(\$ 41 \$ 61)	9	Cape Pride

1:26.44	(24.19)	....4%	.....	No show
1:12.85	(--)	....9%	.....	No excuse
1:24.05	(--)	....7%	.....	Fair effort

18.12.22	GER turf	1413g	CL1	--	54	P Knuckey
02.07.23	POH turf	1200g	CL1	44	52	Z J-Porter
23.09.23	MTM turf	1400g	BM48+	--	55	M Morita
45 days	GER turf	1200	BM58+44	54	--	

[ 6 ] -- Ilmatic: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 18/09/21 (780 Days)



# 11 Mr Rossi

7b-aus-g Trotamondo -- Always Special  
R B MARTIN (Walkaway)

Total: 35-3-2-4 Turf: 35-3-2-4 Firm: 34-3-2-4  
Stakes: A\$48,112 (NG): 35-3-2-4 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 25-3-2-3 Soft/Heavy: 1-0-0-0

Class BM58+ 3-0-0-1 2nd up: 3-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 34-2-2-4 Trk/Dist: 10-1-1-0  
Best Time: -- 1200m: 11-2-1-0

Wins: 1200 1213 1600 Places: 1200-1600 Owner: R Martin						
[ 11 ]	10	10	12	(\$ 91 \$ 151)	12	Arabian Riches
[ 1 ]	4	4	10	(\$ 31 \$ 81)	11	Patchwork
[ 10 ]	11	11	11	(\$ 41 \$ 71)	11	Mocha Dream

1:12.57	(23.69)	....10/2	.....	Well beaten
1:26.36	(24.05)	....6%	.....	Well back
1:06.13	(--)	....1	.....	Not sighted

16.04.23	GER turf	1200g	BM70+	55	54	Ms K Witten
28.04.23	GER turf	1400g	CL5	55	54	Ms V Corver
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	BM58+	54	54	Ms L Staples
11 days	GER turf	1200	BM58+54	54	P Knuckey	

[12] P Knuckey - Mr Rossi: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 27/12/22 (315 Days)



# 12 Soaring Solo

3b-aus-f Safeguard -- Sound Of Thunder  
CLIFF HOWE (Lancelin)

Total: 9-1-0-0 Turf: 9-1-0-0 Firm: 7-0-0-0  
Stakes: A\$78,630 (NG): 9-1-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 1-0-0-0 54-56kg: 1-1-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 2-1-0-0

Class BM58+ 0-0-0-0 3rd up: 1-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1200m: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1100 Owner: C T Howe, T A Lines, S Britton, B W Heaton, S L W Wright & M S Grubisa						
[ 2 ]	4	3	5	(\$ 17 \$ 21)	8	Eliteone
[ 3 ]	7	8	8	(\$ 26 \$ 41)	8	Oscar's Fortune
[ 5 ]	9	9	9	(\$ 14 \$ 26)	9	Belle Journee

0:58.31	(23.08)	....3/4	.....	Fair effort
0:57.69	(22.11)	....13%	.....	Well beaten
1:04.82	(--)	....1	.....	No show

06.05.23	ASC turf	1000s	Open	61	57	J Turner
09.09.23	BEP turf	1000g	Open	60	57	J Turner
19.10.23	NOT turf	1100g	CL1	--	57	J Turner
19 days	GER turf	1200	BM58+60	54	C Nicoll	

[ 7 ] C Nicoll - Soaring Solo: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 19/11/22 (353 Days)

# 11

## MELBOURNE LEFT-HAND TURN

### \$24,000 Eye Spy Security Systems (bm58+) (Class Bm58+)

# 1600m

4:45 PM

GERALDTON

Class Record: --  
Course Record: 04/11/1997

P Brown 55kg 1:34.77

Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T-1-2-3	Stakes (A\$)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	1600m	
1	321112	Albert	17-4-3-2	\$75,785	5 aus-g	60	[ 9]	T Turner	10.2%	A Maley	8.5%	66	66	+1	2-0-1-0
2	481154	Shabalala	19-2-2-0	\$46,519	5 aus-g	59.5	[ 7] B*	Ms N Faithfull	13.9%	Ms Macphillomey	6.3%	65	65		4-0-0-0
3	760707	Dark Peak	32-4-9-3	\$103,306	6 aus-m	58.5	[ 1]	Ms S Altieri	8.2%	K R Anderson	3.8%	70	63	-2	4-0-2-0
4	263445	Kazkazi	47-6-6-4	\$132,662	7 aus-g	58.5	[ 6] B*	Z J-Porter-3	--%	Jordan Rolfe	11.5%	73	63	+8	12-1-0-0
5	313134	Mystic Love	19-3-1-5	\$67,214	7 aus-m	58	[ 1]	C Nicoll	7.4%	G Spowart	11.8%	62	62		2-1-0-1
6	363505	Uni Queen	23-3-3-3	\$106,321	5 aus-m	58	[ 2] B*	R Mahony-3	11.2%	G Hammarquist	8.5%	64	62		3-1-0-0
7	772762	Decoy Belle	26-2-4-3	\$49,749	7 aus-m	57	[ 10] B*	Ms J Valenti	10.1%	Ms C Godden	8.9%	60	60	+4	9-1-1-0
8	762733	Mombasa	15-1-1-2	\$30,076	6 aus-g	56	[ 12] B*	P Knuckey	9.4%	A Scally	4.2%	62	58		1-0-0-0
9	787172	Thunder Pro	8-1-1-0	\$23,082	4 aus-m	55.5	[ 3] B*	W Davis	8.4%	Sean Rains	15.6%	57	57	+1	1-0-1-0
10	825048	Art Admirer	54-3-4-9	\$81,160	7 aus-g	55	[ 5] B*	Ms L Staples	10.3%	A Scally	4.2%	60	56	-2	12-1-1-3
11	99515	Bayhara	5-1-0-0	\$15,684	4 aus-m	55	[ 8]	B B-Edwards	10.0%	R K Cowl	9.4%	56	56		1-0-0-0
12	832656	Friar's Gift	92-10-5-17	\$185,471	11 aus-g	55	[ 4]	Ms J Noske	3.4%	Ms J Scott	2.7%	75	50		2-0-0-0

**SELECTIONS**

**6 Uni Queen**

1 Albert

5 Mystic Love

8 Mombasa

*IRACE*

**LEADERS**

1 Albert 67%

9 Thunder Pro 61%

6 Uni Queen 36%

4 Kazkazi 19%

7 Decoy Belle 17%

**FAST FORM**

**GERALDTON**

4 Kazkazi 67%

9 Thunder Pro 56%

1 Albert 45%

8 Mombasa 44%

3 Dark Peak 41%

**1600M DISTANCE**

5 Mystic Love 67%

9 Thunder Pro 67%

6 Uni Queen 33%

3 Dark Peak 33%

1 Albert 33%

**BEST TIME 1600M**

3 Dark Peak 1:37.39

6 Uni Queen 1:37.45

4 Kazkazi 1:37.53

8 Mombasa 1:37.74

7 Decoy Belle 1:37.94

**Results** 1  W\$ P\$ 2  P\$ 3  P\$ 4  Margin  Time

**1 Albert**  
5b-aus-g Demerit -- Mesosphere  
A MALEY (Gingim)

05.10.23 GER turf 1413g CL2 -- 58.5 T Turner  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM58+ -- 56 T Turner  
27.10.23 GER turf 1400g BM58+ 65 57.5 T Turner

11 days GER turf 1600 BM58+66 60 T Turner

Total: 17-4-3-2 Stakes: A\$75,785 Fav: 5-1-1-1  
Turf: 17-4-3-2 (NG): 17-4-3-2 58+kg: 8-3-2-1

Firm: 17-4-3-2 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Class BM58+: 2-1-1-0 6th up: 1-0-1-0  
Geraldton: 11-3-2-2 Trk/Dist: 2-0-1-0  
Best Time: --- 1600m: 2-0-1-0

Wins: 1113 1200 1300 1413 Places: 1200-1600 Owner: A W Maley, Miss K Maley & N R Harris

[ 5] 1 3 1 1 (\$ 5.5 \$ 5) 10 Needs Time 1:27.18 (---) ..... 1 ..... Good win  
[ 1] 3 1 1 (\$ 4.8 \$ 4.6) 13 Mocha Dream 1:12.32 (23.60) ..... 1/2 ..... Good win  
[ 5] 2 2 2 (\$ 3.4 \$ 3.1) 12 Patchwork 1:25.14 (---) ..... 1/2 ..... Nice run

**2 Shabalala**  
5ch-aus-g Starcraft -- Durban  
MS MACPHILOMEY (Geraldton)

08.04.23 DOG turf 1850g BM62+ 61 55 Ms N Faithfull  
15.10.23 GER turf 1400g CL5 -- 57.5 Ms N Faithfull  
27.10.23 GER turf 1600g CL2 65 61.5 Madi Derrick

11 days GER turf 1600 BM58+65 59.5 Ms N Faithfull

Total: 19-2-2-0 Stakes: A\$46,519 Fav: 2-1-1-0  
Turf: 19-2-2-0 (B): 0-0-0-0 58+kg: 13-1-1-0

Firm: 18-2-2-0 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 0-1-0-0

Class BM58+: 0-0-0-0 3rd up: 3-0-1-0  
Geraldton: 2-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 1-0-0-0  
Best Time: --- 1600m: 4-0-0-0

Wins: 1850 2200 Places: 2000-2100 Owner: P R Smythe & Mrs J J Smythe

[ 7] 7 1 1 (\$ 4.2 \$ 3.9) 10 Vanman 1:55.40 (---) ..... 1 ..... Good win  
[ 6] 6 6 5 (\$ 9.5 \$ 15) 7 Special Sort 1:25.69 (23.60) ..... 2/2 ..... Fair effort  
[ 8] 8 9 4 (\$ 6 \$ 13) 10 Allabouttheaerac 1:38.40 (---) ..... 1/4 ..... Handy run

**3 Dark Peak**  
6br/br-aus-m Trade Fair -- Celt Code  
K R ANDERSON (Geraldton)

28.04.23 GER turf 1400g CL5 67 55.5 Z J-Porter  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM58+ -- 56 L Campbell  
27.10.23 GER turf 1400g BM58+ 65 57.5 Ms N Faithfull

11 days GER turf 1600 BM58+63 58.5 Ms S Altieri

Total: 32-4-9-3 Stakes: A\$103,306 Fav: 5-1-3-1  
Turf: 32-4-9-3 (NG): 32-4-9-3 58+kg: 9-1-3-2

Firm: 27-3-9-3 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 5-1-0-0

Class BM58+: 4-1-0-0 3rd up: 4-1-0-1  
Geraldton: 27-4-9-3 Trk/Dist: 3-0-2-0  
Best Time: --- 1600m: 2-0-2-0

Wins: 1100 1200 1413 1900 Places: 1100-1600 Owner: G C Savill, B R McIntyre, Mrs R N Jones, K Murphy, A G

[ 2] 8 7 7 (\$ 7.5 \$ 10) 11 Patchwork 1:26.36 (24.69) ..... 4/4 ..... No excuse  
[ 3] 8 9 11 (\$ 13 \$ 17) 13 Albert 1:12.32 (23.60) ..... 4 ..... Not sighted  
[ 12] 7 7 7 (\$ 14 \$ 15) 12 Patchwork 1:25.14 (---) ..... 5/4 ..... No excuse

**4 Kazkazi**  
7br/br-aus-g Alfred Nobel -- Saxabelle  
JORDAN ROLFE (Kampup)

23.09.23 BEP turf 1600g OLY -- 55 Michael Poy  
07.10.23 MOA turf 1800g BM64+ -- 55.5 Ms K Yuill  
04.11.23 ASC turf 1600g OLY 55 54.5 B Gaerth

3 days GER turf 1600 BM58+63 58.5 Z J-Porter-3

Total: 47-6-6-4 Stakes: A\$132,662 Fav: 5-2-1-1  
Turf: 47-6-6-4 (B): 0-0-0-0 54-56kg: 11-1-0-1

Firm: 33-3-4-4 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 14-3-2-0

Class BM58+: 2-0-0-0 12th up: 0-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 2-1-0-1 Trk/Dist: 1-1-0-0  
Best Time: --- 1600m: 12-1-0-0

Wins: 1230 1500(3) 1600 1900 Places: 1100-1925 Owner: N M Brass, Miss M Molloy, J Rolfe & Miss A Vass

[ 2] 5 6 4 1 (\$ 7.5 \$ 9.5) 6 Hoist The Colours 1:39.64 (23.82) ..... 3/4 ..... Handy run  
[ 8] 2 3 4 (\$ 4.2 \$ 4.8) 9 Acermetric 1:52.52 (---) ..... 6/2 ..... Handy run  
[ 6] 5 4 5 (\$ 18 \$ 31) 7 Special Sort 1:36.86 (23.39) ..... 3/4 ..... Fair effort

**5 Mystic Love**  
7b/br-aus-m Galah -- Stitching  
G SPOWART (Geraldton)

28.04.23 GER turf 1900g BM58+ 59 54.5 C Nicoll  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM58+ -- 56 C Nicoll  
27.10.23 GER turf 1400g BM58+ 62 56 C Nicoll

11 days GER turf 1600 BM58+62 58 C Nicoll

Total: 19-3-1-5 Stakes: A\$67,214 Fav: 2-0-1-0  
Turf: 19-3-1-5 (NG): 19-3-1-5 58+kg: 4-0-1-1

Firm: 16-3-1-5 Good: 0-0-0-0 Soft/Heavy: 3-0-0-0

Class BM58+: 3-1-0-1 3rd up: 3-0-0-1  
Geraldton: 11-2-1-3 Trk/Dist: 2-1-0-1  
Best Time: --- 1600m: 2-1-0-1


Wins: 1000 1618 1900 Places: 1000-1600 Owner: Ms L E Spowart, Z T Rogers, Ms N J Spowart & B McKenzie


[ 6] 3 3 1 (\$ 6 \$ 8.5) 10 Westozzi 2:00.62 (24.69) ..... 3/4 ..... Good win  
[ 13] 11 12 3 (\$ 26 \$ 41) 13 Albert 1:12.32 (23.60) ..... 1/2 ..... Solid effort  
[ 9] 12 10 4 (\$ 6 \$ 7) 12 Patchwork 1:25.14 (---) ..... 2 ..... Handy run


**Ms S Altieri - Dark Peak 0-0-0-0** Last Win: 04/02/23 (206 Days)


**Z J-Porter - Kazkazi 1-0-0-1** Last Win: 01/11/22 (371 Days)


**C Nicoll - Mystic Love 3-1-0-1** Last Win: 28/04/23 (193 Days)


	<b>6 Uni Queen</b>	<b>Total:</b> 23-3-3-3	<b>Turf:</b> 23-3-3-3	<b>Firm:</b> 22-3-3-3	<b>Class BM58+:</b> 5-0-1-0	<b>3rd up:</b> 4-1-0-1
	<b>5b-aus-m</b> Universal Ruler -- Delta Jane	<b>Stakes:</b> A\$108,321	<b>(B):</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Geraldton:</b> 8-1-2-1	<b>Trk/Dist:</b> 2-0-0-0
	<b>G HAMMARQUIST (Walkaway)</b>	<b>Fav:</b> 4-1-1-1	<b>54-56kg:</b> 13-2-3-1	<b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 1-0-0-0	<b>Best Time:</b> --	<b>1600m:</b> 3-1-0-0
	16.04.23 GER turf 1600g BM58+ 64 57 Ms V Corver	<b>Wins:</b> 1400(2) 1600 Places: 1200-1900		<b>Owner:</b> Northern Thoroughbreds (Mgr: D R Hammarquist)	<b>1:38.41</b> (24.32) ...5% .....	<i>Fair effort</i>
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM58+ -- 56 Ms K Yuill	[ 5 ] 13 13 <b>12</b> (\$ 9 \$ 13) 13 Albert			<b>1:12.32</b> (23.60) ...6% .....	<i>Well beaten</i>	
27.10.23 GER turf 1400g BM58+ 62 56 Ms K Yuill	[ 3 ] 1 1 <b>5</b> (\$ 13 \$ 18) 12 Patchwork			<b>1:25.14</b> (--) ...2% .....	<i>Fair effort</i>	
11 days GER turf 1600 BM58+62 58 R Mahony -3	[ 2 ] B*	<b>R Mahony - Uni Queen: 0-0-0-0</b>		<b>Last Win:</b> 01/11/22 (371 Days)		


	<b>7 Decoy Belle</b>	<b>Total:</b> 26-2-4-3	<b>Turf:</b> 26-2-4-3	<b>Firm:</b> 22-1-3-2	<b>Class BM58+:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>18th up:</b> 0-0-0-0
	<b>7br-aus-m</b> He's a Decoy -- Blooper	<b>Stakes:</b> A\$49,749	<b>(B):</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Geraldton:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Trk/Dist:</b> 0-0-0-0
	<b>MS C GODDEN (Carnarvon)</b>	<b>Fav:</b> 1-0-0-0	<b>56-58kg:</b> 15-2-3-1	<b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 4-1-1-1	<b>Best Time:</b> --	<b>1600m:</b> 9-1-1-0
	14.10.23 LEO turf 1600g BM64+ -- 56 Ms J Valentini	<b>Wins:</b> 1400 1600 Places: 1400-1800		<b>Owner:</b> H L John & E N Atherton	<b>1:36.58</b> (--) ...8% .....	<i>No excuse</i>
21.10.23 LEI turf 1600g BM64+ -- 55.5 Ms J Noske	[ 2 ] 2 6 <b>6</b> (\$ 10 \$ 11) 6 Got Lucky			<b>1:44.80</b> (--) ...11% .....	<i>Every chance</i>	
27.10.23 LAV turf 1600g BM64+ 56 56 M Morita	[ 2 ] 7 4 <b>2</b> (\$ 20 \$ 26) 7 Got Lucky			<b>1:39.17</b> (--) ...1 .....	<i>Nice run</i>	
9 days GER turf 1600 BM58+60 57 Ms J Valentini	[ 10 ] B*	<b>Ms J Valentini - Decoy Belle: 2-0-1-0</b>		<b>Last Win:</b> 27/05/23 (164 Days)		

	<b>8 Mombasa</b>	<b>Total:</b> 15-1-1-2	<b>Turf:</b> 15-1-1-2	<b>Firm:</b> 15-1-1-2	<b>Class BM58+:</b> 1-0-0-1	<b>3rd up:</b> 2-0-0-0
	<b>6br-aus-g</b> Crowded House -- Abesha	<b>Stakes:</b> A\$30,076	<b>(B):</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Geraldton:</b> 3-0-1-2	<b>Trk/Dist:</b> 0-0-0-0
	<b>A SCALLY (Geraldton)</b>	<b>Fav:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>56-58kg:</b> 4-1-0-0	<b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Best Time:</b> --	<b>1600m:</b> 1-0-0-0
	03.05.23 ASC turf 1400g CL1 59 58.5 T Turner	<b>Wins:</b> 1200 Places: 1600		<b>Owner:</b> S L J Rains, C W Henman, Mrs S S Threadwell, M L Mott, Miss H L Frederiksen &	<b>1:24.54</b> (23.91) ...4% .....	<i>No excuse</i>
05.10.23 GER turf 1213g CL1 -- 59 T Turner	[ 9 ] 9 10 <b>7</b> (\$ 9 \$ 8.5) 10 Awesome Rival			<b>1:25.03</b> (--) ...4% .....	<i>Solid effort</i>	
27.10.23 GER turf 1400g BM58+ 58 54 Michael Poy	[ 4 ] 9 11 <b>3</b> (\$ 4.8 \$ 6) 12 Special Sort			<b>1:14.13</b> (--) ...1% .....	<i>Solid effort</i>	
11 days GER turf 1600 BM58+58 56 P Knuckey	[ 12 ] B*	<b>P Knuckey - Mombasa: 0-0-0-0</b>		<b>Last Win:</b> 02/11/21 (735 Days)		

	<b>9 Thunder Pro</b>	<b>Total:</b> 8-1-1-0	<b>Turf:</b> 8-1-1-0	<b>Firm:</b> 8-1-1-0	<b>Class BM58+:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>5th up:</b> 0-0-0-0
	<b>4b/br-aus-m</b> Proart -- Black Rain	<b>Stakes:</b> A\$23,082	<b>(B):</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Geraldton:</b> 3-0-1-0	<b>Trk/Dist:</b> 1-0-1-0
	<b>SEAN RAINS (Geraldton)</b>	<b>Fav:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>54-56kg:</b> 5-1-0-0	<b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Best Time:</b> --	<b>1600m:</b> 1-0-1-0
	05.10.23 GER turf 1413g Mdn -- 56 W Davis	<b>Wins:</b> 1200 Places: 1600		<b>Owner:</b> S L J Rains, C W Henman, Mrs S S Threadwell, M L Mott, Miss H L Frederiksen &	<b>1:28.02</b> (--) ...1% .....	<i>Good win</i>
15.10.23 GER turf 1400g CL2 -- 57 W Davis	[ 6 ] 1 1 <b>1</b> (\$ 26 \$ 41) 10 Denzoe			<b>1:25.26</b> (24.07) ...6% .....	<i>No excuse</i>	
27.10.23 GER turf 1600g CL2 56 57 W Davis	[ 3 ] 1 1 <b>7</b> (\$ 11 \$ 21) 7 Nippa Whiskey			<b>1:25.14</b> (--) ...1% .....	<i>Nice run</i>	
11 days GER turf 1600 BM58+57 55.5 W Davis	[ 10 ] 1 1 <b>2</b> (\$ 31 \$ 41) 10 Allabouttheaica			<b>Last Win:</b> 05/10/23 (33 Days)		
[ 3 ] B*	<b>W Davis - Thunder Pro: 3-1-1-0</b>					

	<b>10 Art Admirer</b>	<b>Total:</b> 54-3-4-9	<b>Turf:</b> 54-3-4-9	<b>Firm:</b> 49-3-4-9	<b>Class BM58+:</b> 2-0-0-0	<b>3rd up:</b> 5-0-1-0
	<b>7b-aus-g</b> My Admiration -- Music Theatre	<b>Stakes:</b> A\$81,160	<b>(B):</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Geraldton:</b> 13-0-1-1	<b>Trk/Dist:</b> 3-0-0-1
	<b>A SCALLY (Geraldton)</b>	<b>Fav:</b> 0-0-0-1	<b>54-56kg:</b> 22-1-2-3	<b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 5-0-0-0	<b>Best Time:</b> --	<b>1600m:</b> 12-1-1-3
	23.02.23 GER turf 2100g BM55+ 56 55.5 Ms J Noske	<b>Wins:</b> 1100 1600 2000		<b>Places:</b> 1400-1900	<b>Owner:</b> A P Scally & Mrs J Scally	<b>2:13.88</b> (24.13) ...31 .....
15.10.23 GER turf 1400g CL5 -- 54 Ms L Staples	[ 2 ] 11 11 <b>11</b> (\$ 18 \$ 21) 11 Westozzi			<b>1:25.69</b> (23.76) ...2 .....	<i>Handy run</i>	
27.10.23 GER turf 1400g BM58+ 58 54 Ms L Staples	[ 7 ] 3 3 <b>4</b> (\$ 41 \$ 31) 7 Special Sort			<b>1:25.14</b> (--) ...5% .....	<i>Well beaten</i>	
11 days GER turf 1600 BM58+56 55 Ms L Staples	[ 10 ] 8 8 <b>8</b> (\$ 21 \$ 21) 12 Patchwork			<b>Last Win:</b> 24/04/22 (562 Days)		
[ 5 ] B*	<b>Ms L Staples - Art Admirer: 2-0-0-0</b>					

	<b>11 Bayhara</b>	<b>Total:</b> 5-1-0-0	<b>Turf:</b> 5-1-0-0	<b>Firm:</b> 5-1-0-0	<b>Class BM58+:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>4th up:</b> 0-0-0-0
	<b>4ch-aus-m</b> Almanzor -- Spurt	<b>Stakes:</b> A\$15,684	<b>(NG):</b> 5-1-0-0	<b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Geraldton:</b> 4-1-0-0	<b>Trk/Dist:</b> 1-0-0-0
	<b>R K COWL (Geraldton)</b>	<b>Fav:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>54-56kg:</b> 3-1-0-0	<b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Best Time:</b> --	<b>1600m:</b> 1-0-0-0
	05.10.23 GER turf 1413g Mdn -- 56 T Turner	<b>Wins:</b> 1400		<b>Owner:</b> B D Renner, M Librizzi, M Obst, B W Renner, R K Cowl, B W Robartson, M R Congleton, Ms S K	<b>1:28.02</b> (--) ...3% .....	<i>Fair effort</i>
15.10.23 GER turf 1400g Mdn -- 56 T Turner	[ 2 ] 9 9 <b>5</b> (\$ 14 \$ 17) 10 Thunder Pro			<b>1:25.95</b> (24.62) ...1% .....	<i>Good win</i>	
27.10.23 GER turf 1600g CL2 56 57 T Turner	[ 6 ] 7 4 <b>1</b> (\$ 17 \$ 26) 11 Romantic Ruler			<b>1:38.40</b> (--) ...3% .....	<i>Fair effort</i>	
11 days GER turf 1600 BM58+56 55 B B-Edwards	[ 8 ] 10 10 <b>5</b> (\$ 18 \$ 14) 10 Allabouttheaica			<b>Last Win:</b> 15/10/23 (23 Days)		
[ 8 ]	<b>B B-Edwards - Bayhara: 0-0-0-0</b>					

	<b>12 Friar's Gift</b>	<b>Total:</b> 92-10-5-17	<b>Turf:</b> 92-10-5-17	<b>Firm:</b> 80-8-4-16	<b>Class BM58+:</b> 1-0-0-0	<b>20th up:</b> 0-0-0-0
	<b>11b-aus-g</b> Blackfiars -- Gift Of Eloquence	<b>Stakes:</b> A\$185,471	<b>(NG):</b> 92-10-5-17	<b>Good:</b> 0-0-0-0	<b>Geraldton:</b> 1-0-0-0	<b>Trk/Dist:</b> 0-0-0-0
	<b>MS J SCOTT (Dongara)</b>	<b>Fav:</b> 11-4-2-2	<b>54-56kg:</b> 25-2-2-5	<b>Soft/Heavy:</b> 12-2-1-1	<b>Best Time:</b> --	<b>1600m:</b> 2-0-0-0
	14.10.23 LEO turf 1200g BM56+ -- 53 Ava Catarino	<b>Wins:</b> 1100 1200(3) 1208 1230(2) 1250 1400(2) Places: 1000-1410		<b>Owner:</b> Ms J Scott	<b>1:10.08</b> (--) ...10% .....	<i>Every chance</i>
21.10.23 LEI turf 1400g BM64+ -- 55 Ms S Altieri	[ 1 ] 3 4 <b>6</b> (\$ 6.5 \$ 16) 6 Kelly's Li Za Lu			<b>1:31.73</b> (--) ...6% .....	<i>Fair effort</i>	
29.10.23 LAV turf 1600g BM64+ 50 54 Z J-Porter	[ 4 ] 5 5 <b>5</b> (\$ 26 \$ 41) 5 Amber Highway			<b>1:39.17</b> (--) ...10% .....	<i>Every chance</i>	
9 days GER turf 1600 BM58+50 55 Ms J Noske	[ 1 ] 1 3 <b>6</b> (\$ 26 \$ 41) 7 Got Lucky			<b>Last Win:</b> 10/07/21 (850 Days)		
[ 4 ]	<b>Ms J Noske - Friar's Gift: 1-0-0-0</b>					

# 12

## 5:25 PM

# MELBOURNE

LEFT-HAND TURN

# GERALDTON

# \$24,000 Country Comfort Perth (bm70+)

(Class Bm70+)

Class Record: --  
Course Record: 29/01/2004 Blessed Tudor R Caddies 51.5kg 1:21.95

# 1400m

Standard Time: ---

No	Form	Name	T-1-2-3	Stakes (AS)	Age	Wgt	Draw	Jockey	Win%	Trainer	Win%	High	Curr	1400m
1	360864	<b>Savage One</b>	26-7-8-3	\$297,520	6 aus-g	63.5	[ 8 ] B*	Z J-Porter -3	--	A Durrant	16.7%	89	89 +11	7-1-4-0
2	281257	<b>Bombay Style</b>	53-9-6-5	\$213,570	8 aus-g	62	[12]	Ms N Faithfull	13.9%	Ms J Martin	14.7%	87	86 -1	18-4-2-1
3	424004	<b>Minus Looks</b>	75-10-12-4	\$531,284	10 aus-g	62	[ 6 ]	Ms J Noske	3.4%	G Delane	5.6%	90	86	21-3-5-2
4	112344	<b>Passport</b>	29-6-4-7	\$94,412	6 aus-g	57.5	[ 5 ] B*	R Mahony -3	11.2%	G Hammarquist	8.5%	77	77	8-3-1-2
5	153974	<b>Heritage Sash</b>	56-8-11-11	\$177,684	8 aus-g	57	[10]	Ms S Altieri	8.2%	Ms J Scott	2.7%	80	76 -1	6-0-1-0
6	491491	<b>Chix Chatter</b>	27-5-4-2	\$165,239	6 aus-g	56	[ 1 ] B*	C Nicol	7.4%	G Spowart	11.8%	74	74	9-1-1-1
7	044503	<b>Be Seated</b>	28-4-6-5	\$87,751	6 aus-g	55	[11] B*	T Turner	10.2%	R K Cowl	9.4%	74	72	6-3-0-1
8	125262	<b>Westozi</b>	14-4-4-0	\$107,474	4 aus-g	55	[ 2 ]	W Davis	8.4%	A Bowtell	26.7%	72	72	3-0-1-0
9	384361	<b>Amber Highway</b>	51-6-4-12	\$113,378	8 aus-g	54	[ 4 ]	--	--	Ms C Godden	8.9%	67	67	14-2-2-3
10	512120	<b>Blue Cheyenne</b>	22-3-2-2	\$51,099	6 aus-g	54	[ 7 ]	B B-Edwards	10.0%	T R Clancy	9.7%	69	69 +2	6-1-0-1
11	526166	<b>Egg White</b>	28-2-2-1	\$51,140	6 aus-g	54	[ 9 ]	Ms L Staples	10.3%	A Scally	4.2%	71	70 -1	1-0-0-0
12	331121	<b>Patchwork</b>	24-6-2-7	\$119,606	5 aus-m	54	[ 3 ] B*	P Knuckey	9.4%	W R Parker	15.1%	70	70 +4	10-3-1-4

### SELECTIONS

- 12 Patchwork
- 6 Chix Chatter
- 8 Westozi
- 4 Passport

IRACE

### LEADERS

**FAST FORM**

- 1 Savage One 64%
- 9 Amber Highway 47%
- 8 Westozi 36%
- 11 Egg White 28%
- 2 Bombay Style 22%

### GERALDTON

- 1 Savage One 83%
- 12 Patchwork 70%
- 8 Westozi 56%
- 10 Blue Cheyenne 52%
- 6 Chix Chatter 42%

### 1400M DISTANCE

- 7 Be Seated 56%
- 4 Passport 54%
- 1 Savage One 52%
- 12 Patchwork 50%
- 3 Minus Looks 33%

### BEST TIME 1400M

- 3 Minus Looks 1:22.46
- 1 Savage One 1:22.66
- 5 Heritage Sash 1:23.26
- 2 Bombay Style 1:23.40
- 7 Be Seated 1:24.55

Results	1	W\$	P\$	2	P\$	3	P\$	4	Margin	Time
---------	---	-----	-----	---	-----	---	-----	---	--------	------

## 1 Savage One

6bl-aus-g God Has Spoken -- Futurism  
A DURRANT (Kamup)

10.06.23 BEP turf 1650h BM78+ 81 56 P Knuckey  
15.07.23 BEP turf 1400s BM66+ 79 57.5 B Gaerth  
29.07.23 BEP turf 1600h BM66+ 78 57 B Gaerth

Total: 26-7-8-3 Turf: 26-7-8-3 Firm: 15-5-6-1  
Stakes: AS\$297,520 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 13-7-3-1 58+kg: 9-3-2-2 Soft/Heavy: 11-2-2-2

Wins: 1000 1100(2) 1113 1400 1600(2) Places: 1000-1600 Owner: R M Cosgrove & Mrs T M Cosgrove

W: 1000 1100 1400 1600  
[ 4 ] 1 3 8 (\$ 7 \$ 7) 13 Ginger Baker 1:42.53 (23.89) .....5% ..... Well beaten  
[ 4 ] 2 1 6 (\$ 12 \$ 10) 14 Planet Chatter 1:24.21 (23.84) .....1% ..... Every chance  
[ 4 ] 1 1 4 (\$ 14 \$ 11) 15 Currumundi 1:41.11 (25.04) .....3% ..... Handy run

Class BM70+: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 5-1-2-2  
Geraldton: 6-3-3-0 Trk/Dist: 1-0-1-0  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 7-1-4-0

## 2 Bombay Style

8b-aus-g Blackfriars -- Bombay Sapphire  
MS J MARTIN (Geraldton)

05.10.23 GER turf 1113g BM70+ -- 62.5 Ms K Yuill  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM70+ -- 60.5 C Martinan  
27.10.23 GER turf 1100g BM70+ 87 62.5 A Galati

Total: 53-9-6-5 Turf: 53-9-6-5 Firm: 43-7-6-4  
Stakes: AS\$213,570 (NG): 53-9-6-5 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 2-0-2-0 58+kg: 38-7-6-4 Soft/Heavy: 10-2-0-1

Wins: 1200 1400(2) 1413(2) 1500 1600 1650(2) Places: 1100-1900 Owner: Mrs J C Martin & S W Martin

W: 1200 1400 1600 1650  
[ 8 ] 2 2 2 (\$ 6 \$ 8) 10 Arabian Riches 1:04.98 (---) ..... 1 .....  
[ 9 ] 6 2 5 (\$ 8 \$ 7) 13 Chix Chatter 1:12.31 (23.34) .....1% ..... Fair effort  
[ 5 ] 5 5 7 (\$ 3.3 \$ 3.6) 7 Isola Bay 1:06.56 (---) .....2% ..... No excuse

Class BM70+: 7-1-3-1 4th up: 5-1-1-0  
Geraldton: 23-4-5-3 Trk/Dist: 10-3-2-0  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 18-4-2-1

## 3 Minus Looks

10br-aus-g Demerit -- All Class  
G DELANE (Moonyoonooka)

16.04.23 GER turf 2100g BM72+ 73 55 A Galati  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM70+ -- 62 Ms K Yuill  
27.10.23 GER turf 1100g BM70+ 86 62 Ms K Yuill

Total: 75-10-12-4 Turf: 75-10-12-4 Firm: 61-10-9-4  
Stakes: AS\$531,284 (NG): 75-10-12-4 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 6-0-2-0 58+kg: 26-1-4-2 Soft/Heavy: 14-0-3-0

Wins: 1200(4) 1213 1300 1400(3) 1600 Places: 1120-1600 Owner: G B Delane

W: 1200(4) 1213 1300 1400 1600  
[ 11 ] 4 6 14 (\$ 12 \$ 19) 14 Come Right Back 2:13.26 (24.03) .....13% ..... Well back  
[ 12 ] 3 5 11 (\$ 26 \$ 31) 13 Chix Chatter 1:12.31 (23.34) .....5% ..... Not sighted  
[ 7 ] 7 7 4 (\$ 18 \$ 4) 7 Isola Bay 1:06.56 (---) .....% ..... Handy run

Class BM70+: 3-0-0-0 3rd up: 8-0-2-1  
Geraldton: 22-4-3-2 Trk/Dist: 8-2-3-1  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 21-3-5-2

## 4 Passport

6brbl-aus-g Sessions -- She Belongs  
G HAMMARQUIST (Walkaway)

28.04.23 GER turf 1400g BM70+ 77 57.5 Ms V Corver  
05.10.23 GER turf 1113g BM70+ -- 54.5 Z J-Porter  
15.10.23 GER turf 1200g BM70+ -- 54.5 Z J-Porter

Total: 29-6-4-7 Turf: 29-6-4-7 Firm: 29-6-4-7  
Stakes: AS\$94,412 (B): 0-0-0-0 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 8-3-1-2 54-56kg: 9-2-2-1 Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Wins: 1000 1200 1213 1400(3) Places: 1100-1618 Owner: Northern Thoroughbreds (Mgr: D R Hammarquist)

W: 1000 1200 1213 1400  
[ 4 ] 2 2 3 (\$ 2.6 \$ 2.5) 9 Bombay Style 1:25.39 (23.61) ..... 2 ..... Solid effort  
[ 10 ] 4 4 4 (\$ 4.4 \$ 3.9) 10 Arabian Riches 1:04.98 (---) .....2% ..... Handy run  
[ 2 ] 5 4 4 (\$ 6.5 \$ 6) 13 Chix Chatter 1:12.31 (23.34) .....1% ..... Handy run

Class BM70+: 5-1-1-1 3rd up: 4-0-1-3  
Geraldton: 23-3-4-5 Trk/Dist: 6-2-1-2  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 8-3-1-2

## 5 Heritage Sash

8b-aus-g I Am Invincible -- Spurs And Sashes  
MS J SCOTT (Dongara)

05.10.23 GER turf 1113g BM70+ -- 58.5 W Davis  
14.10.23 LEO turf 1200g BM64+ -- 61.5 Ms J Noske  
29.10.23 LAV turf 1200g BM64+ 77 59.5 Z J-Porter

Total: 56-8-11-11 Turf: 56-8-11-11 Firm: 51-8-10-8  
Stakes: AS\$177,684 (NG): 56-8-11-11 Good: 0-0-0-0  
Fav: 18-4-6-4 56-58kg: 20-3-4-5 Soft/Heavy: 5-0-1-3

Wins: 1000(3) 1200(4) 1250 Places: 1000-1350 Owner: Mrs S S Threadwell, S L J Rains, L Harrison, Ja Cooper, C J

W: 1000(3) 1200(4) 1250  
[ 4 ] 6 8 9 (\$ 31 \$ 26) 10 Arabian Riches 1:04.98 (---) .....7% ..... No show  
[ 7 ] 7 7 7 (\$ 9.5 \$ 10) 7 Amelia's Belief 1:10.40 (---) .....20% ..... No excuse  
[ 5 ] 4 5 4 (\$ 8.5 \$ 8) 6 Zeewijk 1:12.55 (---) .....4% ..... Handy run

Class BM70+: 2-0-0-0 5th up: 6-1-1-1  
Geraldton: 12-0-1-0 Trk/Dist: 3-0-0-0  
Best Time: --- 1400m: 6-0-1-0





# 6 Chix Chatter

6b-aus-g Galah -- Wise Talk  
G SPOWART (Geraldton)

19.03.23	GER turf	1600g	BM58+ 71	60.5	T Turner
16.04.23	GER turf	1400g	BM58+ 71	60.5	A Castle
15.10.23	GER turf	1200g	BM70+ --	54.5	C Nicoll

23 days GER turf 1400 BM70+74 56 C Nicoll

Total: 27-5-4-2  
Stakes: A\$165,239  
Fav: 1-0-0-0

Turf: 27-5-4-2  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
56-58kg: 10-1-1-0

Firm: 25-5-4-2  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Class BM70+: 1-1-0-0 2nd up: 6-2-0-1  
Geraldton: 15-4-3-1 Trk/Dist: 5-1-1-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 9-1-1-1

Wins: 1200(4) 1400 Places: 1100-1600 Owner: Mrs C A Holly, Ms S A Holly, Mrs M L Donovan, Mrs S J Piper, Mrs R K

[ 3 ]	7	6	4	(\$ 5.5 \$ 8.5)	12 Unbreakable	1:38.80 (23.97) ...2% .....	Handy run
[ 7 ]	10	11	9	(\$ 19 \$ 21)	13 Shaka Zulu	1:25.53 (23.80) ...3% .....	No show
[ 8 ]	10	9	1	(\$ 26 \$ 21)	13 Westozi	1:12.31 (23.34) ...hd .....	Good win

[ 1 ] B\* C Nicoll - Chix Chatter: 1-1-0-0 Last Win: 15/10/23 (23 Days)



# 7 Be Seated

6b/br-aus-g Magnus -- Verscene  
R K COWL (Geraldton)

05.10.23	GER turf	1113g	BM70+ --	55.5	J Azzopardi
15.10.23	GER turf	1200g	BM70+ --	54	L Campbell
27.10.23	GER turf	1100g	BM70+ 72	55	T Turner

11 days GER turf 1400 BM70+72 55 T Turner

Total: 28-4-6-5  
Stakes: A\$87,751  
Fav: 3-1-1-0

Turf: 28-4-6-5  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
54-56kg: 11-2-2-1

Firm: 28-4-6-5  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 0-0-0-0

Class BM70+: 6-1-1-1 4th up: 2-0-1-0  
Geraldton: 27-4-6-5 Trk/Dist: 5-3-0-1  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 6-3-0-1

Wins: 1100 1400(2) 1413 Places: 1100-1600 Owner: B D Renner, C J Bee, R K Cowl (Jnr), S B Bidwell, G H Moon, C H

[ 6 ]	7	5	5	(\$ 6.5 \$ 7.5)	10 Arabian Riches	1:04.98 (---) ...3% .....	Fair effort
[ 3 ]	13	13	10	(\$ 12 \$ 11)	13 Chix Chatter	1:12.31 (23.34) ...3% .....	Well back
[ 2 ]	6	6	3	(\$ 5.5 \$ 5.5)	7 Isola Bay	1:06.56 (---) ...3% .....	Solid effort

[ 11 ] B\* T Turner - Be Seated: 6-2-0-1 Last Win: 15/01/23 (236 Days)



# 8 Westozi

4b-aus-g Awesome Rock -- Queen Of The East  
A BOWTELL (Geraldton)

28.04.23	GER turf	1900g	BM58+ 70	59.5	T Turner
05.10.23	GER turf	1113g	BM70+ --	54.5	T Turner
15.10.23	GER turf	1100g	BM70+ --	54.5	T Turner

23 days GER turf 1400 BM70+72 55 W Davis

Total: 14-4-4-0  
Stakes: A\$107,474  
Fav: 4-2-2-0

Turf: 14-4-4-0  
(NG): 14-4-4-0  
54-56kg: 6-1-2-0

Firm: 12-4-4-0  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Class BM70+: 2-0-1-0 3rd up: 1-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 12-4-4-0 Trk/Dist: 3-0-1-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 3-0-1-0

Wins: 1200 1600 1900 2100 Places: 1200-2125 Owner: A L Bowtell & Mrs R D Bowtell

[ 9 ]	7	6	2	(\$ 3.2 \$ *3.1)	10 Mystic Love	2:00.62 (24.69) ...3% .....	Nice run
[ 1 ]	5	6	6	(\$ 5.5 \$ 5.5)	10 Arabian Riches	1:04.98 (---) ...4% .....	Every chance
[ 5 ]	2	2	2	(\$ 11 \$ 10)	13 Chix Chatter	1:12.31 (23.34) ...hd .....	Nice run

[ 2 ] W Davis - Westozi: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 23/02/23 (257 Days)



# 9 Amber Highway

8br-aus-g Dick Turpin -- Ambers  
MS C GODDEN (Roebourne)

06.08.23	POH turf	1400g	BM55+ 63	59	Ms N Faithfull
23.09.23	MTM turf	1200g	BM72+ --	55.5	Ms J Valenti
21.10.23	LEI turf	1400g	BM64+ --	55	Ms J Noske

17 days GER turf 1400 BM70+67 54 --

Total: 51-6-4-12  
Stakes: A\$113,378  
Fav: 10-0-1-5

Turf: 51-6-4-12  
(NG): 51-6-4-12  
54-56kg: 18-5-1-1

Firm: 47-6-3-12  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 4-0-1-0

Class BM70+: 0-0-0-0 18th up: 0-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 0-0-0-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 14-2-2-3

Wins: 1200 1300 1400(2) 1500(2) Places: 1200-1910 Owner: T N Pike & A Barrow

[ 3 ]	3	1	3	(\$ 3.1 \$ *2.5)	6 Chavorio	1:27.28 (---) ...1% .....	Solid effort
[ 2 ]	3	3	6	(\$ 3.7 \$ 6)	9 Amelia's Belief	1:10.02 (---) ...7% .....	Every chance
[ 5 ]	3	3	1	(\$ 9 \$ 14)	5 Zeewijk	1:31.73 (---) ...2% .....	Good win

[ 4 ] -- Amber Highway: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 21/10/23 (17 Days)



# 10 Blue Cheyenne

6gr/bl-aus-g All American -- Daughter's Demand  
T R CLANCY (Geraldton)

04.03.23	GER turf	1600g	Open	64	54 Ms K Cross
19.03.23	GER turf	1900g	BM68+ 67	55	Ms K Cross
16.04.23	GER turf	2100g	BM72+ 67	54	Ms S Altieri

205 days GER turf 1400 BM70+69 54 B B-Edwards

Total: 22-3-2-2  
Stakes: A\$51,099  
Fav: 0-0-0-0

Turf: 22-3-2-2  
(NG): 22-3-2-2  
54-56kg: 5-1-1-1

Firm: 20-3-2-2  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Class BM70+: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 4-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 9-3-2-1 Trk/Dist: 3-1-0-1  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 6-1-0-1

Wins: 1400 1600(2) Places: 1300-1900 Owner: R G N Smith & K G Simmonds

[ 2 ]	9	7	1	(\$ 6.5 \$ 6)	10 Call Again	1:37.04 (25.01) ...1% .....	Good win
[ 2 ]	5	4	2	(\$ 4.8 \$ 4.2)	7 Black Money	1:59.44 (24.63) ...3% .....	Nice run
[ 8 ]	9	8	11	(\$ 21 \$ 31)	14 Come Right Back	2:13.26 (24.03) ...7% .....	Not sighted

[ 7 ] B B-Edwards - Blue Cheyenne: 0-0-0-0 Last Win: 04/03/23 (248 Days)



# 11 Egg White

6b/br-aus-g Sessions -- Pavlova  
A SCALLY (Geraldton)

30.03.23	GER turf	2125g	BM68+ 56	55	Ms L Staples
16.04.23	GER turf	2100g	BM72+ 65	54	Ms L Staples
28.04.23	GER turf	1900g	BM58+ 71	57.5	A Galati

193 days GER turf 1400 BM70+70 54 Ms L Staples

Total: 28-2-2-1  
Stakes: A\$51,140  
Fav: 3-0-0-0

Turf: 28-2-2-1  
(NG): 28-2-2-1  
54-56kg: 10-1-1-0

Firm: 26-2-2-1  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 2-0-0-0

Class BM70+: 0-0-0-0 1st up: 5-0-0-0  
Geraldton: 11-1-1-0 Trk/Dist: 0-0-0-0  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 1-0-0-0

Wins: 2100 2125 Places: 1800-2200 Owner: A Kuzmich & G Kuzmich

[ 6 ]	5	5	1	(\$ 21 \$ 16)	6 Westozi	2:22.28 (23.08) ...3% .....	Good win
[ 2 ]	8	7	6	(\$ 31 \$ 51)	14 Come Right Back	2:13.26 (24.03) ...4% .....	Every chance
[ 10 ]	6	7	6	(\$ 12 \$ 13)	10 Mystic Love	2:00.62 (24.69) ...3% .....	Every chance

[ 9 ] Ms L Staples - Egg White: 3-1-0-0 Last Win: 30/03/23 (222 Days)



# 12 Patchwork

5ch-aus-m Helmet -- Counterpane  
W R PARKER (Geraldton)

05.10.23	GER turf	1413g	BM58+ --	57	P Knuckey
15.10.23	GER turf	1400g	CL5	--	57.5 P Knuckey
27.10.23	GER turf	1400g	BM58+ 66	58	P Knuckey

11 days GER turf 1400 BM70+70 54 P Knuckey

Total: 24-6-2-7  
Stakes: A\$119,606  
Fav: 8-5-1-2

Turf: 24-6-2-7  
(B): 0-0-0-0  
54-56kg: 16-4-1-6

Firm: 20-6-2-6  
Good: 0-0-0-0  
Soft/Heavy: 4-0-0-1

Class BM70+: 0-0-0-0 4th up: 3-1-0-0  
Geraldton: 11-5-2-4 Trk/Dist: 5-3-1-1  
Best Time: -- 1400m: 10-3-1-4

Wins: 1200 1400(2) 1413 1600(2) Places: 1200-1900 Owner: Mrs P M Parker, Mrs M J Walton, I J MacIarty, Miss M V

[ 5 ]	6	5	1	(\$ 5 \$ 6)	9 Arcadia Star	1:27.20 (---) ...ns .....	Good win
[ 1 ]	4	4	2	(\$ 2.8 \$ 2.3)	7 Scapial Sort	1:25.69 (23.76) ...hd .....	Nice run
[ 6 ]	4	4	1	(\$ 3.5 \$ *2.9)	12 Albert	1:25.14 (---) ...1% .....	Good win

[ 3 ] B\* P Knuckey - Patchwork: 6-3-1-2 Last Win: 27/10/23 (11 Days)